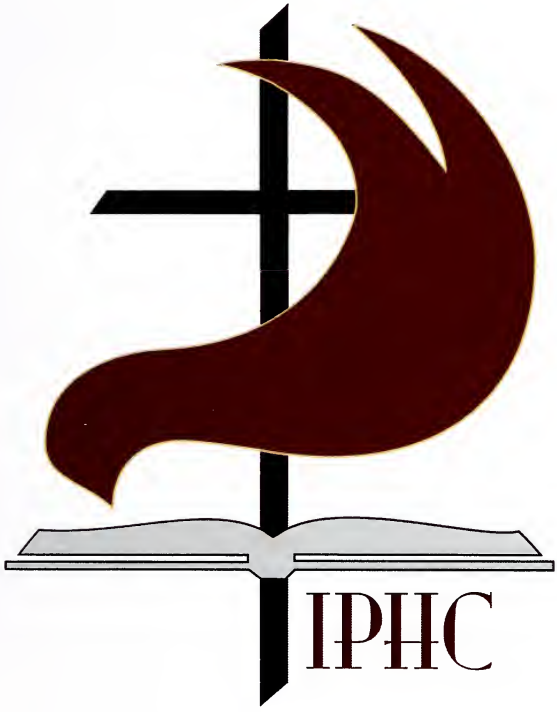
Reach Full Kingdom Potential...

in the Twenty-first Century



2009 MINUTES

North Carolina Conference

Pentecostal Holiness Church

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE MINUTES

2009

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

Gary Strickland

Conference Secretary

PO Box 59
Falcon, North Carolina 28342
www.nciphc.com

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession99nort

CONTENTS

Official Directory 5

Conference Register 17

a. Ordained and Retired Ministers 17
b. Licensed and Retired Ministers 33
c. Missionaries 39
d. Local Church Ministers 40
e. Widows/Widowers 47
f. Church/Pastors 49
g. Church Register 63

In Memorial 72

Agenda, Ninety-Ninth Inspirational Conference 77

Ninety-Ninth Inspirational Conference 79

The Examining Committee Report 89

By-Laws Committee Report 91

Report of the Conference Superintendent/ Bishop on the State of the Conference 94

The Appreciation Report 96

The Memoirs Committee Report 102

Conference Statistical Reports 108

Conference Financial Reports 144

Minutes of the 2009 Women Ministries Convention 158

a. Report of the Director 165
b. Report of the Treasurer 168
c. Memoirs Committee Report 171

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

Presiding Bishop Ronald Carpenter, Sr., P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157. Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE BISHOP

Bishop Jimmy Whitfield. 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence919-735-1838; Office 910-980-1171 Ext. 103.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162, Ext. 101.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 1329 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28312
Telephone: Residence 910-717-4188; Office 910-980-1162

COUNCIL BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-227-4582.

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon
Telephone: Residence 910-564-4154; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 112

Reverend Bobby Williams, 937 Elks Road, Chocowinity, NC 27817
Telephone: Residence 252-559-3497.

Reverend Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-756-2080; Office 252-756-3315.

Mrs. Linda Thomas, PO Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Telephone: Residence 919-244-1414.

Reverend Jon Oliver, P. O. Box 36, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-484-5379

Reverend Luis Avila, P. O. Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404; Office 910-980-1162

LOAN OFFICER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-564-4154; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 112.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: Jimmy Whitfield

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Jon Oliver, 3916 Barclay Way, Wade, NC 28395
Telephone: 910-484-5379; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Greg Dixon, 6447 Violet Dr., Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone: Residence 919-605-7013; Office 910-483-2611

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411.
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515; Office 910-763-8012.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Patsy Vaughan, P. O. Box 572, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: Residence 252-244-1347.

Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-8971.

Reverend Mark Fields, 2002 Boykin Bridge Road, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: Residence 910-590-3542.

Reverend John Howard, P. O. Box 975, Farmville, NC 27828.
Telephone: Residence 252-763-6339.

Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence 919-266-6641.

Reverend: Reggie Ethridge, 412 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-332-4129.

WOMEN'S MINISTRY BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: Residence 252-726-6407.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

VICE-DIRECTOR:

Reverend Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-324-4388.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, 203 Meadow Drive, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526.
Telephone: Residence 919-552-7414.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Darnell Nelms, P. O. 2, Nakina, 28455.
Telephone: Residence 252-268-8655.

Ms. Terry Boyette, P. O. Box 235, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence 919-738-2556.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Lydia Mills, P. O. Box 534, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence 919-936-2224

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Debra Collins, 4121 Cartwheel Ct., Wilson, NC 27893
Telephone: 252-291-2523

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Crystal Grant, P. O. Box 1637, Goldsboro, NC 27533
Telephone: Residence 919-736-0802.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Wanda Oates, 9588 Suttontown Road, Faison, NC 28341
Telephone: Residence 910-594-0877.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR and DRUSA DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, Sr. 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-8380.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Jack Nicholson, P. O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence 252-795-3756.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - COMMUNICATIONS

David Nesbit, 3553 Fountain Hill Dr., Grifton, NC 28530
Telephone: Residence 252-902-9985.

CONFERENCE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - DRUSA

Gordon Knox, 605 St. Millennium Road, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 252-395-2000.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY/TREASURER

Sylvia Nesbitt, 3553 Fountain Hill Drive, Grifton, NC 28530
Telephone: Residence 252-560-9905.

CONFERENCE REGIONAL DIRECTORS:

Northern Region:	Carlton Joyner, 3470 E. Wilson St., Farmville, NC 27828 Telephone: Residence 252-814-1546.
Western Region:	Dennis Daniels, 7124 Stalbridge Road, Sims, NC 27880 Telephone: Residence 252-237-0101.
Eastern Region:	Ken Turner, 3237 Hwy 70, Beaufort, NC 28516 Telephone: Residence 252-728-1225
Goldsboro District:	Larry Sullivan, 173 Oak Ridge Avenue, Mount Olive, NC 28365 Telephone: Residence 919-658-9734.
Williamston District:	Ernie Jenkins, PO box 1587, Robersonville, NC 27871 Telephone: Residence 252-825-2506.
Wilson District:	Charles Selvidge, Brentwood Drive 9B, Wilson, NC 27896 Telephone: Residence 252-991-0985
Greenville District:	Chris Dunn, 1988 Christian Lane, Kinston, NC 28504 Telephone: Residence 252-560-9780.

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT:

Gail Goff, 1913 Hullwood Dr., Kinston, NC 28504
Telephone: Residence 252-522-0314

CONFERENCE NORTHERN REGION DRUSA COORDINATOR

Ricky Nicholson, 4692 NC 30, Stokes, NC 27884
Telephone: Residence 252-758-4943.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FOUR-YEAR TERM:

Reverend Marty Warren, 4621 Country Club Road, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: 252-728-2649.

Reverend Ricky Nelms, P. O. Box 2, Nakina, NC 28455.
Telephone: 252-268-8665.

THREE-YEAR TERM:

Reverend Patsy Vaughan, P. O. Box 572, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: 252-244-1347

Reverend Doug Bartlett, 564 Country Club Road, Mount Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: 919-738-8179.

TWO-YEAR TERM:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: Residence 252-355-4508

Reverend Jerry Nelson, 1908 Sierra Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-291-2456

ONE-YEAR TERM:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: Residence 252-792-2588.

Reverend Wiley Hughes, 403 W. Blue Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence 910-865-6190.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

AFRICAN-AMERICAN COORDINATOR:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: Residence 252-355-4508.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Clinton:	Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382 Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633
Goldsboro:	Rev. Jim Skinner, 733 S. Bentonville Rd, Four Oaks, NC 27524 Telephone: Residence 919-689-9576
Greenville:	Reverend Reggie Ethridge, 504 Plateau Drive, Greenville, NC 27858 Telephone: Residence 252-746-3020.
Hispanic East:	Reverend Edgar Perez, 5832 Renee Court, Wilmington, NC 28403 Telephone: Residence 910-392-7610.
Hispanic North:	Reverend Idelfonso Vargas, 3510 Dobbs Farm Rd. Kinston, NC 28504 Telephone: Residence 252-522-2031.
Hispanic South:	Reverend Luis Feliz, 1016 E. 7th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 Telephone: Residence 910-608-3438.
Lumberton:	Reverend Richard Robinson, 304 Cape Fear Dr., Whiteville, NC 28472 Telephone: Residence 910-642-5288.
Morehead City:	Reverend David Wheeler, 400 Crestwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570 Telephone: Residence 252-726-6911.
New Bern:	Reverend Ben Britt, P. O. Box 14225, New Bern, NC 28562 Telephone: Residence 252-229-8039.
Raleigh:	Reverend Rob Keffer, 2721 Rustic Brick Rd. Raleigh, NC 27603 Telephone: Residence 919-329-0472.
Rocky Mount:	Reverend Vernon Potter, 1204 Breedlove Rd. Nashville, NC 27856 Telephone: Residence 252-459-6506.
Seed of Faith:	Reverend Marvin E. Smith, P. O. Box 26273, Fayetteville, NC 28314 Telephone: Residence 910-273-9749.
Williamston:	Reverend Dallas Gurganus, P. O. Box 56, Robersonville, NC 27871 Telephone: Residence252-795-2992.
Wilmington:	Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540 Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.
Wilson:	Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893 Telephone: Residence 252-243-3487

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

W. M. REPRSENTATIVE:

Miss Terry Boyette, P. O. Box 235, Goldsboro, NC 27533.
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.

DESCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Mark Fields, 2002 Boykin Bridge Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-590-3542.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 605 St. John Millennium Road, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 252-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend Ken Milliken, 2105 W. Cumberland St., Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-990-1918.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, P. O. Box 369, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence 910-525-4664.

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, 1111 Newton Grove Hwy, Newton Grove, NC 28366.
Telephone Residence: 910-594-2541.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27836.
Telephone: Residence 252-757-0210.

Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-980-3350

HISPANIC LEADERSHIP BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404.

ADVISOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-980-3350

HISPANIC BOARD:

FOUR YEARS:
Reverend Luis Gonzales, 6839 Mangrove Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Telephone: Residence 910-580-4190

Reverend Miguelino Olivo, 1032 Breeze Ln, Clayton, NC 27520

THREE YEARS:
Reverend Joel Pava, P. O. Box 1568, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
Telephone : Residence 910-874-0403.

Reverend Eduardo Gonzales, 905 Willow Leaf Ct, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-658-9400

TWO YEARS:
Reverend Carmen Vieira Hanneman, P. O. Box 36, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 252-917-1523.

Reverend Jose Hugo Serrano, 44 Wheat Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: Residence 910-249-0734.

ONE YEAR:
Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2291 Hwy 55 E. Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-3350

Reverend Alfredo Vargas, 317 E. Clark Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence 910-354-0218.

ARCHIVES BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Betty Thompson, PO Box 59, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162

SECRETARY:

Betsy Gainey, 3140 Kirby Smith Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
Telephone:

BOARD MEMBERS:

Jean Williams, 6 Dogwood Court, Greenville, NC 27834
Telephone: 252-355-7277.

Mary Belle Johnson, 12223 NC Hwy 42 E, Kenly, NC 27542
Telephone: 919-284-3254

Danny Rollins, 227 Vance Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-581-9027.

Jim Skinner, 733 South Bentonville Road, Four Oaks, NC 27524
Telephone: 919-689-9576

Blanche Pollard, 123 Tarheel Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28366
Telephone: 919-658-6714

AFRICAN AMERICAN BOARD

COORDINATOR:

Rev. Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: 252-227-4582

BOARD MEMBERS:

Rev. Marvin Smith, P O Box 26273, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Telephone:

Rev. Larry Wright, 414 Hall Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Telephone: 910-920-1847

Rev. Clarence Gray, 1110 Belvoir School Road, Greenville, NC 27834
Telephone: 252-413-0892.

PLANNED GIVING OFFICER

Jay Stone, 3206 Byrd Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Telephone: 910-425-5202

WIN BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Lydia Figueroa, PO Box 9346, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-822-1566.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Steven Jacobs, 46 David Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: 910-592-7345.

Reverend Jerry Nelson, 1908 Sierra Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-291-2456.

Reverend Louise Thompson, PO Box 387, Tarboro, NC 27886
Telephone: 252-813-2321.

Reverend Randal Strickland, PO Box 396, Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone: 910-323-8435

Reverend Francisco Suero, 517 W. Main Street, Clayton, NC 27520
Telephone: 919-359-2953.

Reverend Allison Downing, 4508 Chandler Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-234-9234.

MINISTERS WIVES FELLOWSHIP

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Regenia Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-735-1838

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Edna Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: 910-892-4749

Reverend Mrs. Lilliana Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-897-4404

Mrs. Rose Nelson, PO Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-9922

Mrs. Kim Wood, 5528 Hartsfield Court, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone:

Mrs. Sharon Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Lane, Clinton, NC 28328. Telephone: 910-592-2836

Mrs. Nicole Oliver, PO Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-484-5379

RETIRED MINISTERS BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Wiley Clark, PO Box 151, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1071

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend King White, 119 Brandywood Drive, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: 910-892-7282

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Ralph Jernigan, PO Box 1549, Clinton, NC 28329
Telephone: 910-590-3450

Reverend Frank Gentry, 1208 Whitehall Road, Winterville, NC 28590
Telephone: 252-321-6986

Reverend David Butts, 2144 Page Road, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: 252-439-0803

Reverend W. M. Wooten, 6604 Red Cedar Road, Wilmington, NC 28411
Telephone: 910-686-2716

Reverend Susan Parker, 3130 Kendal Drive, Sanford, NC 27330
Telephone:919-773-5860

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

SUPERINTENDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-Mail bishop@nciphc.com.

WIN:

Dr. Lydia Figueroa, PO Box 9346, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-822-1566; E-Mail abidinginhim@nc.rr.com

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES:

Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407; E-Mail fbc@mail.clis.com

MEN'S MINISTRIES:

Mr. Ronnie Basden, 345 Highway 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504
Telephone: 252-523-8380; E-Mail rbncmen@hotmail.com

RETIRED MINISTERS:

Reverend Wiley Clark, PO Box 151, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1071; E-Mail popple72@earthlnk.net

DEBORAH'S DAUGHTERS:

Reverend Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388; E-Mail janice.marshburn@usmc.mil

PASTOR / FORMER CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Elwood Long, 5843 Shiloh Church Rd, Wilson, NC 27896
Telephone: 252-237-0527; papa4u92@hotmail.com

PASTOR / FORMER CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-792-2588; E-Mail wfphch@embarqmail.com

PASTOR / FORMER CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Norwood Starling, 2267 West Tenth Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870.
Telephone: 252-537-5084; ncstar@charter.net

ADVISOR:

Reverend Jack Kelley, 3477 Thamesford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-488-0165; E-Mail jacktkelley@aol.com

ASSISTANT TO SUPERINTENDENT/SUPERVISOR OF HISPANIC:

Dr. Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162;E-mail luisavila7@aol.com

LOAN OFFICER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, PO Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-564-4154; E-Mail loanfund@nc.rr.com

STEWARDSHIP:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 1329 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28312
Telephone: 910-717-4188; E-Mail amyjoel@aol.com

CONFERENCE COUNSELOR:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: 910-592-2836; E-Mail dwight@cphc.org

EVANGELISM/WORLD MISSIONS:

Reverend Danny Nelson, PO Box 123, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-Mail njdrn@aol.com

DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES:

Reverend Jon Oliver, PO Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-980-1162; E-Mail jonoliver@yahoo.com

DRUSA:

Reverend Bobby Williams, 937 Elks Road, Chocowinity, NC 27817
Telephone: E-Mail bobbywilliams@hotmail.com

MWF/ARCHIVES:

Mrs. Regenia Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th St., Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone 910-980-1162; E-Mail;regwhit@nc.rr.com

PLANNED GIVING OFFICER:

Mr. Jay Stone, 3206 Byrd Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Telephone: 910-425-5202; E-Mail jstone1@embarqmail.com

SUPERINTENDENT / SCHOOL OF MINISTRY:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th St. Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-734-4660; E-Mail jwhit@thefirstphchurch.org

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME:

Mr. Joey Leggett, PO Box 39, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-988-1065; E-Mail jleggett@falconchildrenshome.com

AFRICAN AMERICAN COORDINATOR:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: 252-227-4582; E-Mail hilliards@suddenlink.net

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME/OFFICE	JOINED	RETIRED
Aguillon	Marcial	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-6920	2003	
Alligood	Rose	P.O. Box 992	Chocowinity	NC	27817		2004	
Aman	Patricia	158 Linville Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592-8420	919-331-4140	1991	
Anderson	Calvin	7550 Main Street	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-2275		Y
Anderson	Randy	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522/910-893-4020	1996	
Angulo	Fernando	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255/910-892-1436	1997	
Arnold	Vince	148 E. Ivybridge Drive	Hubert	NC	28539-4462	910-326-7717/910-449-9116	1976	
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1997	
Arthur	David	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-1867	1992	
Arthur	Elsie	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Arthur	Joe	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Artis	Richard	3053 NC Hwy. 42 East	Wilson	NC	27893	252-293-0561	2008	
Autry	Kenneth	4254 US 301 S.	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-5096	1990	Y
Avery	L. B.	2509 B. P. Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-443-6227/252-442-6110	1968	
Avila	Luis	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162	1997	
Banks	Jeremy	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963/252-756-5774	1997	
Banks	Roger	34 Jill Boulevard	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-2491/919-965-3545	1992	
Barbee	Jerry	1403 Knollwood Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-443-2876	2001	
Barber	Jerome	10108 Dixie Court	Cincinnati	OH	45215	513-429-4898/	2008	
Barnes	David	209 Suncreek Drive	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-2257	2003	
Barnett	Michael	165 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-6746/910-591-7605		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Barnhill	Jimmy E.	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083		1987	
Barnhill	Karan	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083		1994	
Bartlett	Douglas	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179/919-658-5122	1982	
Bartlett	Jeff	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633/910-531-4202	1977	
Batchelor	Reuben	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	1963	Y
Baysden	Mickey	1400 Elgin Street	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-795-0313	1978	
Beltre	Elvin Ruiz	4320 Presley Court	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-758-6194	2007	
Berry	Linwood	calle Churruca #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo Spain				1984	
Berry	Nancy	calle Churruca 21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo, Spain				1996	
Best	Terry	4080 Stantonsburg Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-758-0699/252-756-4853	2009	
Blackmon	Adam	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502/919-365-0447	1998	
Blake	David	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3331	1998	
Bland	Phillip	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969/910-346-3323	1999	
Boatman	Carol	P O Box 174	Falcon	NC	28342	/910-980-1101	2008	
Bonner	James Ray	2897 Kennedy Home Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-4657	1988	
Bowen	Timothy	1321 Hardin Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-4303/910-739-7348	1994	
Bowie	Richard	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263/910-232-4261	1998	
Boyd	Charles	4201 Amethyst Circle	Yukon	OK	73099		1992	
Boyd	Rose	189 Red Robin Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6598/980-1101	1977	
Brafford	Paul	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080/252-756-3315	1976	
Britt	Rudolph	1166 Crowsfoot Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-3856		Y
Britton	M. R.	121 Westover Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	919-537-9475	1960	Y
Brown	Chris	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5204/910-891-4549	2001	

Bryan	Barry	327 S. Johnson Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-241-3090	2009	
Bryan	Elton	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271/910-425-1203	1969	
Butts	David	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803/252-746-8493	1966	Y
Butts	Linwood	1633 Foster Rd	Greenville		27834	252-830-8939	1954	Y
Cantarero	Enrry	2451 Turkey Hwy.	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141	2004	
Cantrell	Kerry	P O Box 546	Beulaville	NC	28518		2008	
Capps	J. Michael	12386 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963/919-284-5085	1982	
Clark	Wiley T.	PO Box 151	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1071	1953	Y
Clarke	Kelly	1446 Hodges Chapel Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-2727/910-892-4011	1994	
Clowers	Darrel	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	706-567-4115	2002	
Collins	L. B.	142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-1752	1964	Y
Conner	Linwood	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	1958	Y
Conway	Thomas	307 E 13th St	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-2195	1982	Y
Corbett	Gerald	243 Southcreek Drive	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-4324/910-938-3672	2004	
Cordero	Hector	5221 Pride Lane	Hope Mills	NC	28348	252-916-8927		
Cordon	Willie M.	616 W. Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2274	1957	Y
Cornejo	Manuel	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2897	2001	
Couillard	Michael	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477/919-566-6429	2004	
Crawford	W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2835	1989	Y
Creel	Timothy	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858-4721	252-413-0677	1965	Y
Daniels	William C.	278 Godwin Lake Rd	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-2252/910-980-1065	1976	
Davis	Merrill	P O Box 129	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	919-242-7140	1993	
Davis	T. P.	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237	1992	
Del Villar	Jose Manuel	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-231-0722	1996	
Denning	Walter V.	Grainger Place Apts. - 301 Summit Avenue, Apt. 103	Kinston	NC	28501		1965	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Dixon	Frederick	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4119/919-658-8147	1968	
Dixon	Greg	6008 Azelia Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	/910-483-2611	2004	
Dixon	Kenneth	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551/252-638-8551	1960	Y
Dixon	Steve	619 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9941	1996	
Dowdy	Betty	313 Bramwell Place	Matthews	NC	28105	704-849-2647	1977	Y
Dowen	Robert	236 Deep Creek Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	252-438-8427	2009	
Downing	R. L.	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234/252-291-5614	1974	
Downing	Warren	6039 Homestead Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-236-4111		
Dunning	Dwight	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2836/910-592-3624	1973	
Dunning	William C.	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	1963	Y
Eatmon	Dale	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665	1993	
Echeverria	Elizabeth	1009 Cromarty Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-8029		
Edwards	Lisa	4403 Carlys Way	Greensboro	NC	27410-8532	/336-217-6905	1996	
Edwards	Paul	P O Box 5	Ahoskie	NC	27910	/252-332-6113	1982	
Eichacker	David	90 Candlewood Drive	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-7634/919-938-2458	2003	
Enloe	Steve	3124 Phillies Circle	Fayetteville	NC	28306	/910-618-5574	1974	
Evans	Paul	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515\910-763-8012	1983	
Faircloth	Raymond	315 S. Washington Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3577/	1987	
Faircloth	Wilda	649 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2080/910-592-5143	2004	
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/919-894-3992	1999	
Figueroa	Lydia	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566/910-429-0312	1996	
Flowers	Eddie Paul	114 Frank's Farm Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-496-5645	2008	
Forehand	Robert J.	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801/910-285-2900	1972	
Forehand	W. J.	3394 Pauls Path	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9627	1958	Y

Francisco	Joseph	313 East Millbrook Road	Raleigh	NC	27609	919-846-3518	1999	
Fulford	A. Dean	2026 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2101/252-964-2422	1990	
Garcia	Mynor Ac	Post Office Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466	252-218-9005/910-285-8540	2005	
Gentry	J. Frank	1208 Whitehall Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-321-6986	1967	Y
Godwin	T.H.	102 Carthage Street Make Peace Apt 4H	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-7276	1946	Y
Gonzalez	Albert	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342			
Gonzalez	Jiep	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342			
Gonzalez	Jose Eduardo	905 Willow Leaf Court	Dunn	NC	28334	910-897-7382/910-892-1436		
Gonzalez	Luis	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340/910-488-7474	2002	
Goodson	Myrisha	P O box 275	Coats	NC	27521		2007	
Green	Jerry	P O Box 1	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-4442/910-862-8458	1997	
Gregory	Jonathan	5401 Plain View Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7794	1993	
Griffin	Jonathan	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000/252-729-7729	1997	
Griffin	Vera	20391 Clyde Drive	New Caney	TX	77357-4317	281-689-7571	1968	Y
Gurganus	Dallas	P.O. Box 56	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-2992/252-795-4272	1980	
Gurganus	Danny	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160/252-482-7899	1981	
Gurganus	Ronnie	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595/252-975-4215	1982	
Haddock	Will	2129 Fayes Court	Greenville	NC	27858	252-561-5504		
Hall	Billy	9121 Dorchester Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592	919-639-4000	2002	
Hall	Conrad	5574 Heather St	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-7454	1949	Y
Hall	Stefan	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157		1999	
Hannah	Jerry	215 Ellington Way	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9391		
Hardison	Ferrell	415 Kingston Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150/919-735-5411	1985	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Harrell	Michael	419 Harrell's Hill Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6646	1995	
Harrell	Roland L.	4652 Hunter Creek Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-526-9697	1970	
Harrell	Vance	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0631/252-243-3487	1983	
Harris	Danny	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939/252-937-2999	1985	
Hawley	Tony	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551/252-236-2707	2002	
Hayes	Erfie D.	718 Spring Branch Rd	Dunn	NC	28334	910-567-2361/910-892-9081	1979	Y
Head	Ricky	5036 Hwy. 58 N	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-6781	2009	
Heath	Jobie	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342	2000	Y
Heath	Ronnie	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772/252-747-2596	2001	
Hedgepeth	John	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016/910-488-7474	1963	
Henry	Tim B.	5117 Stratford Chase Dr	Virginia Beach	VA	23464-5530	757-495-1434	1950	Y
Herring	James Earl	857 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-1716	1979	Y
Hilliard	Stacy D.	112 Harell Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-4582/252-329-4318	2006	
Hinson	Ernest	P O Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277/919-774-9591		
Hinson	John	1618 Grogan St.	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-5161	1969	
Hodge	James P.	2508 Oak Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0623/910-648-6456	1987	
Hollamon	Gerald	406 Mills Loop Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-3464		
Hood	R. N.	P.O. Box 7085	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-347-6074	1953	Y
Hooper	Bill	340 Country Club Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-728-2420/252-808-8049	2008	
Hopkins	Medford	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4948	1990	Y
Horne	Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3787	1989	Y
Horton	Raleigh L.	305 Brite Avenue	Elizabeth City	NC	27909	919-338-8815	1953	Y
House	Berry	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-731-9800/919-731-2541	1983	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Howard	Bobby	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5814/252-247-0012	1979	Y
Howard	John	201 Larue Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-330-5437	2003	
Hubbard	C. Oris	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342	910-564-4154	1981	
Hughes	Wiley	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6190/910-485-7777	1989	
Jackson	Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Dr	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8228	1961	
Jackson	R. Paul	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304	/910-425-3827	1986	
Jackson	Ryan	101 Naylor Creek Place	Garner	NC	27529	919-720-4441/	1992	
Jacobs	Steven	607 Harry West Lane Ext.	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-7407	2004	
Jarrett	Lester C.	P.O. Box 1495	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-209-0339	1969	Y
Jarvis	Clifton	1540 Turceau Trail NE	Leland	NC	28451	910-253-7071/910-642-3782	2008	
Jernigan	Ralph	PO Box 1549	Clinton	NC	28329-1549	910-590-3450	1950	Y
Jernigan, Jr	Ralph	224 Shady Oak Lane	Forrest	VA	24551	434-525-3958/434-582-2434	1983	
Johnson	Patricia	105 A Pintail Court	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007	1995	Y
Johnson	Ted S.	105 A Pintail Court	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007/910-642-3285	1995	Y
Johnson	Tom	1808 Wood Duck Street SW	Supply	NC	28462	910-842-3347	1990	
Jones	David	P.O. Box 21	Falcon	NC	28342	910-483-5113	1999	Y
Jones	Dwight	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-3435/252-243-3263	1972	
Jones	Faye	402 Stallings Road	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-9858		
Jones	Fred	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-9073	1956	Y
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890/910-592-5292	2001	
Jones	Roger	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1925	1996	
Jones	Steve	129 Willowbrook Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5364/919-734-7312	2002	
Joyner	Lotis C.	527-A Box 7 Spring Forest Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-1984/919-284-2460	1963	Y
Keffer	Rob	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472/919-362-9355	2004	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Kelley	Larry	6224 Lewisend Cr	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-812-7274	2000	
Kesling	Terrence	CMR 467, Box 5223	APO	AE	9096		1990	
King	Stanley	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-2000/	1998	
Kirkman, Sr.	Wayman	7704 Hazelwood Avenue	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-867-5453		
Knowles	Rodney	409 Dover Rd	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-395-4094	1969	Y
Knox	Robert	244 Brinklyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-2519/252-332-4044	2003	
Latham	Taylor	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252) 345-0279/	2004	
Leggett	James D.	10 Pinehurst Greenway	Greenville	SC	29609	864-246-3566	1957	
Leggett	Ralph	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829/252-826-5202	1970	
Leggett	Roger	2750 Piney Grove Church Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588/252-792-7075	1997	
Leggett	Tim	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183/252-753-6578	1994	
Leonard	Dennis Aaron	217 Hunting Ridge Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-541-2452	2009	
Lewis	Phillip	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	1991	
Lewis	Terry L.	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-4219/252-322-7162	1985	
Linares	Yeni F.	P O Box 658	Magnolia	NC	28453	910-289-7160	2007	
List	Gailya	823 Jump Road	Princeton	NC	27569			
List	Phillip	823 Jump Road	Princeton	NC	27569			
Loftin	Paul	1501 Marsh Pointe	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-1641/	2009	
Long	Luke	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-8203/919-612-2029	1994	
Long	T. Elwood	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262/252-237-0597	1960	
Long	T. Gregory	6 Noorin Court	Durham	NC	27713	919-201-5452/919-493-3437	1985	
Loudermilk	Gary	P.O. Box 37777	Raleigh	NC	27627	919-254-3542	1991	
Manning	Linwood	1453 Birdneck Circle	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-0502	1956	Y
Manriquez	Luis	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257	1994	
Manriquez	Ruth	32 Trotters Way	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257/919-207-6186	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Marks	Al	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620/919-363-9991	0	
Marley	Shane	630 Ridgeland Street	Cheyenne	WY	82009	/307-631-5408	1998	
Marriner	Tim	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-764-2888/252-726-0160	1998	
Marshburn	Errett	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	/252-522-0287	1997	
Marshburn	Janice	5389 Richlands Highway	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-324-4388/910-451-5205	1998	
Mayo	Allen	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-4020	1992	
McCandless	James	1305 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-4345	1951	Y
McNally	Cyrena	381 Charlestown Road	Southport	NC	28461	/910-457-6800		
Meyer	Althea	P.O. Box 557, Blantyre, Malawi	Central Africa			011-265-938-9454	1999	
Midyette	Cindy	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757	2003	
Milliken	Ken	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-990-1918/910-892-4011	1983	
Moore	M. Bethea	1021 Oakwater Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-662-9087/919-772-5919	1972	
Morris	Daisy	PO Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384	1945	Y
Mosher	David	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-223-2742/910-483-2916	2005	
Mosley	Reuben	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-3676	1967	Y
Moss	Daniel	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727	2002	
Mull	Derek	4316 Parkwood Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-828-1831/919-772-5919	2003	
Nelms	Ricky	P O Box 2	Nakina	NC	28455	910-642-3922/910-642-7991	1992	
Nelson	J. Danny	PO Box 144	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-9922/910-980-1162	1970	
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456	2002	
Norman	Annie	720 Norman Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-5205	2009	
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045/910-897-2738	2003	
Norton	James H.	1833 Hayes Mill Rd	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567 2677	1948	Y
Nowiski	Sandra	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065	1997	
Oliver	Jonathan	3916 Barclay Way	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-5379	1997	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Oliver	Mike	P.O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585/910-525-5554	1998	
Olivo	Miguelina	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	2003	
Olivo	Rodolfo	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	1996	
O'Neal	Sherwood	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-531-3102	1986	
O'Neal	William	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-639-4430/919-816-1100	1982	
Ormond	Robert A.	704 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-5442/252-823-8321	1975	
Padilla	Angel	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4757	2002	
Pagan	Carola	117 Forest Edge Drive	Cary	NC	27518	919-372-9750	2009	
Page	Sherwood	705 Queen Street	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3555	1989	
Parker	Christopher C.	3321 Harrisburg Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-978-3830	2010	
Parker	Edna	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1951	Y
Parker	Gerald	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150/252-937-8311	2000	
Parker	John B.	710 Westbrook Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1945	Y
Parker	Mary Susan	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1953	Y
Parnell	Buck	P O Box 374	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-4201	1966	Y
Parson	H.M.	1708 Hwy. 17 North, Lot 3	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801	1952	Y
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305	1963	Y
Parson	Richard	1034 Dobbersville Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-751-8715	1963	Y
Parsons	Jack	117 Great Oak Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-359-9792	2010	
Pava	Joel	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037	2004	
Payne	Patsy	501 South Main Street	Broadway	NC	27505	919-258-6242	1992	Y
Pearson	Willis	5200 Woodside Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-4155\252-522-0287	1977	
Perez	Edgar Ramos	5832 Renee Court	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610		
Perry	J. B.						1993	Y
Phelps	Maurice	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	/252-726-0160	1965	
Pitti	Rocio	P O Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-2108 (in Falcon)	2006	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Pitti	Daniel	P O Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	336-441-0094 (in Honduras)	2006	
Pittman	Charles	102 Meta Drive	Princeton	NC	27569	910-642-7991	2003	
Pittman	Tim	1436 Elijah Road	Orrum	NC	28369	910-374-9121	2009	
Pollard	Blanche	123 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6714	1952	Y
Pollard	Johnie	130 Celess Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-5770	1967	Y
Pope	Sherrill	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-3311	1972	Y
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	2003	
Potter	Hildred C.	1112 Woodsend Lane	Greenville	NC	27834	252-752-6238	1957	Y
Potter	Raymond	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210	1950	Y
Potter	Vernon	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506/252-459-2188	1993	
Price	Haywood	221 East Academy Street	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-9955	1961	Y
Prosper	Guy	5400 Blue Clay Rd	Castle Hayne	NC	28429	910-675-2143	1971	Y
Purifoy	Lyndon	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1999	
Purifoy	McElree	141 Hickory Rd	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1993	Y
Radford	Jeffrey	1504 Laurel St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5169/919-734-2674	1996	
Reyes	Ester	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518	2006	
Riggs	Marcus	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5116	2001	
Robinson	Kevin	608 Torhunta Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-4464	2009	
Robinson	Richard	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5288	2000	
Rodriguez	Abraham	4130 Dudleys Grant Dr. Apt. H	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-1475	2001	
Rodriguez	Rafael	P.O. Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967	1998	
Rogers	Anthony	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303-4102	910-964-0010/910-485-4099	1989	
Rogers	Elizabeth	1439 Wrench Road	Godwin	NC	28344		1992	Y
Rogers	Marvin	917 US 70-A Hwy	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4786	1970	Y
Rollins	Danny	3699 NC Hwy 111 N	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-580-9027/919-735-5151	2002	
Rooks	Chris	114 Abbey Frank Street	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-2486		
Rose	Billy	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641/919-734-2674	1988	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Roy	Ron	Carretera Chapala-Jocotepec #144, Box No. 318 (Correspondence can be sent to P O Box 123, Falcon NC 28342)	San Antonio Tlayacapan Jalisco		C.P. 45900	011-52-376-766-5167	2002	
Sapp	Hubert	1125 Walt Bellamy Drive, Apt. 7N	New Bern	NC	28562	252-288-5583	1992	
Sapp	Karen	1125 Walt Bellamy Drive, Apt. 7N	New Bern	NC	28562	252-288-5583	1992	
Satterfield	W. B.	453 Lynch Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-751-5333	1952	Y
Serrano	José	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-532-6616	2000	
Shaffer	Andy	P O Box 30	Dunn	NC	28335	910-891-5458/910-592-8131	2000	
Shepherd	Reid	3411 B Lainey lane	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-705-7930	2010	
Shropshire	Hubert	1825 W. Lakeview Drive, #E44	Johnson City	TN	37601	423-202-3141	1997	Y
Skinner	James A.	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576	1984	
Slye	John	104 Hope Blvd	Dudley	NC	28333	919-580-9906	1960	Y
Smith	Ashley	7841 High Terrace Lane	Denver	NC	28037	704-483-8159	2001	
Smith	Bobby	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704	1988	
Smith	Eddie	1791 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382			
Smith	Jeffrey	2507 Lancaster Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-7484/252-237-0597	1991	
Smith	Larry	276 Stewart Road	Godwin	NC	28344	910-567-4607	2004	
Smith	Louise	c/o James T. Smith, 210 Matt Ransome Road	Plymouth	NC	27962	252-793-5358 (Mr. Smith's #)	1944	Y
Smith	Marvin E.	P O Box 26273	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-273-9749		
Smith	Matthew	2914 Mandy Lane	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698/252-728-7737	2004	
Smith	Norman	P O Box 621	Norlina	NC	27563	252-204-9661/252-257-0492	2004	
Spear	Gene Aubrey	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458	1985	
Stanberry	Wayne	P O Box 4060	Pinehurst	NC	28374	252-475-1301		
Starling	Norwood	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084	1999	
Stewart	Della	301 W Wilson St	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-4580	1990	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Strickland	Gary	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-717-4188/	1973	
Strickland	Randal	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435\910-483-2611	1982	
Strickland	Teresa	6551 Willow Oaks Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-2251/919-609-6511	1997	
Strickland	Tim	1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4158		
Suero	Francisco	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488	2000	
Suero	Noemi	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488	2000	
Sutton	Bill	1925 Pine View Cemetery Road	Seven Springs	NC	28578	252-569-0633	2004	
Swanner	Marc	2102 S. Charles Boulevard	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5209/252-756-8822	1994	
Swinson	James D.	610 North Church Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-3646	1976	Y
Tart	Kenneth	300 D Andrews Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-488-1208/910-497-2567	1954	Y
Teachey	Hill C.	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414	1974	Y
Teachey	Marjorie	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414	2000	
Terry	George	PO Box 555	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-4220	1973	
Tew	Gabriel	1470 North Kerr Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-794-2445	1999	
Tew	Joseph	1987 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5604/910-564/5176	2007	
Thompson	Chris	8212 NW 115th Street	Oklahoma City	OK	73162	405-470-5522/405-787-7110	1971	
Thompson, Jr.	Julian (Jay)	1105 Cherry Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-7557/252-823-3166	2003	
Thompson	Louise	P.O. Box 387	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-813-2321/252-813-9210	1978	Y
Thompson	Nathan	20414 Lone Star Oak	Houston	TX	77433		2001	
Thompson, Sr.	Julian	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784/252-823-0145	1984	
Thorn	Michael	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-2924/252-536-0987	1999	
Till	Reggie	210 Rachel Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-717-4011/910-345-0030	2008	
Toler	Lee C.	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192	1962	Y
Trueblood	Calvin	12679 NC Hwy 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	252-349-3794	1996	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Turner	Emmett	5207 B Ernest Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6361	1964	Y
Turner	Ken	3237 Hwy 70 East	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-1225/252-808-6402	1997	
Turpin	H. R.	907 Whitehead Ave.	Wilson	NC	27893	919-237-4945/252-243-5355	1959	Y
Tyson	W. H.	1549 Westmont Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-757-0281	1970	Y
Vargas	Alfredo	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	2003	
Vargas	Cesar	29 Del Mar Circle	Savannah	GA	31419	912-961-7013/912-656-9013	2008	
Vargas	Idelfonso	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031	2003	
Vaughan	Patsy	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347/252-244-1357	1989	
Via	Christy	5920 Williamson Valley Road	Prescott	AZ	86305	928-759-3248	1993	
Via	Mike	5920 Williamson Valley Road	Prescot	AZ	86305	928-759-3248	1993	
Vieira Hanneman	Carmem	PO Box 36	Falcon	NC	28342	540-344-0330		
Ward	T. Rondy	334 Troon Way	Beaufort	NC	28516	919-827-5156	2007	
Ward	Tony	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603	/919-625-2342	1984	
Warren	Marty	PO Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-728-2649	1994	
Warwick	Horace	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133/910-944-2533	1972	Y
Waters	Richard M.	236 Sheffield Road	Greer	SC	29651	864-469-6377\864-233-5386	1991	Y
Watkins	Chris	1243 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943	2003	
Watson	Elbert Rozer	143 McAllister And W Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392-9337	910-862-2744/910-739-6306	2001	
Weaver	Evonne "Susie"	1875 Hwy. 39	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-7249	2009	
Weaver	George	1286 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2030	1962	Y
Weaver	Jesse	1001 Drew Ct.	Garner	NC	27529	919-359-0947		
Weaver	Kenneth	1875 Hwy. 39	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-7249	2009	
Weaver	Paul	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005	1974	Y
Weaver	Samuel	4313 Hwy 70 West	Princeton	NC	27569		1961	Y

ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Webb	Sidney	4875 Bloomery Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-0482/252-235-6164	1983	Y
West	Bobby	937 E. Broad Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384-2625	910-865-5289	2002	
Wheeler	David	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614/252-726-6911	1978	
White	Eddie	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7779/919-894-3131	2003	
White	Ken	PO Box 1981	Clinton	NC	28329	252-752-4072	2004	
White	King E.	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7282	1950	Y
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396/252-537-0171	2003	
White	Wayne E.	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978	1999	Y
Whitehurst	Raymond	1836 Racoon Branch Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8449	1985	Y
Whitfield	Jimmy	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-1838/910-980-1162	1960	
Whitfield	Marvin	PO Box 2	Clinton	NC	28329	910-592-7327/910-525-5554	1954	Y
Whitman	Shelton	146 Brock - Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224	1997	
Whittenton	Terry	200 Poppy St	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-8971	1986	
Williams	Bobby	937 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817		1963	Y
Williams	Danny	93 Godwin Estate	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-9542	2010	
Williams	Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858-6815	252-792-6296/252-754-1941	1960	Y
williams	Judith	93 Godwin Estate	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-8679	2010	
Willis	Steve	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314/252-745-7660	1995	
Winstead	Dempsey	4316 Leoston Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643	1980	Y
Woodard	H. P.	5797 Highway 55 E	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-3275	1958	Y
Woodard	Randall	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621-919-751-5864	2000	
Woolard	Bobby	P O Box 333	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-9825	2010	
Wooten	Ronald S.	P.O. Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342		1987	
Wooten	William M.	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-232-3231	1962	Y

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
ORDAINED AND RETIRED

Wright, Sr.	Larry O.	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-920-1847/910-568-4276		
Yates	John	526 West Road	Cameron	NC	28326		2004	
Young	L. James	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-264-0765/910-791-4611	1986	
Zimmerman	Donald E.	410 Glory Road	Beaufort	NC	28516		2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME/OFFICE	JOINED	RETIRED
Angulo	Maria	2291 Hwy 55 East	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255	2006	
Avila	Lilliana	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	2006	
Barbato	Richard	217 N. Cottonwood Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-1185	2008	
Barber	Dennis	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833	1999	
Barefoot, Jr.	Ron	6389 Old Fairground Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-634-2009/919-320-5851	2007	
Barnhill	Larry	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4001	2003	
Bartlett	Matt	3912 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-8343	2004	
Batchelor	Marie	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	2006	
Berry	David	Urb. Santa Maria, Calle Hacienda la Gloria H-12	Guayanilla	PR	656	787-543-8547	2002	
Bishop	Christopher A.	738 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-9345	2006	
Blanton	Barry	361 Zoo Road North	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2350/252-532-3772	2007	
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	500 Glenaire Circle, Box 34	Sanford	NC	27330	919-708-7463		Y
Brisson	John	1615 Turnpike Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-272-9006/910-671-5407	2009	
Britt	Ben	P O Box 14225	New Bern	NC	28562	252-229-8039	2003	
Brown	Kriston	6163 Sleepy Hollow Road	Rome	NY	13440		2003	
Bryan	David	912 Center Church Road	Sanford	NC	27330	/252-438-3322	1996	
Cain, Sr.	Larry	P O Box 706	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-5297/910-641-7109	2007	
Campbell, Jr.	Earl	1587 Cokesbury Road	Henderson	NC	27537	252-492-3426/252-431-6209	2009	
Carnley	Robin	9260 Pace Road	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-5660	2009	
Carrow	Shawn	2230 McPhail Road, Apt. 8H	Lumberton	NC	28358-8027	910-739-9873	2007	
Clowers	Bonnie	P.O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108	2002	
Coleman	Matthew	6232 River Ridge Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	/910-488-7474	2007	
Conner	Ronnie	1402 Meadow Road	Colerain	NC	27924	252-287-1909	2009	
Conway	Donald Duane	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-7648	2006	
Cook	Shane	304 Caroline Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-366-6430	2007	
Cornejo	Rufina	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328			

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

Crumpler	Mary	665 Cedar Lake Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2027/910-592-7117	2007	
Cruz	Jose Obed	P O Box 325	Turkey	NC	28393	910-592-7505	2007	
Daniels	Jonathan	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2337/252-792-7075	2006	
Devane	Laurie	1545 E. Hudson Blvd.	Gastonia	NC	28054			
Devane	Kevin	1545 E. Hudson Blvd.	Gastonia	NC	28054			
Dixon	Jonathan	125 Holland Drive	New Bern	NC	28560-5211	252-638-4281/252-672-0984	1998	
Dowden	Eric	4740 Denton Court	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-308-0146		
Downing	Alison	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234/252-243-2339		
Dunning, Jr.	Leon	5984-204 Jake Sears Circle	Virginia Beach	VA	23464	/757-352-4286		
Edmondson	Wayne	1121 Old Forge Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-442-5567	2008	
Ellis	Demon R.	P O Box 12	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-840-7012	2006	
Ethridge	Reggie	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-1414/252-746-3020	2003	
Faircloth, Jr.	Ray	2051 King Court	Ashboro	NC	27203	336-653-1428/336-498-4195		
Faulk	Charles	315 Maysville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4271	2007	Y
Feliz	Luis	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438/910-865-1328	2006	
Ferguson, Jr.	Lowell Thomas	401 Briarcliff Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-292-3050	2007	
Fuentes	Jaime	284 Howard Road, Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-622-1909	2002	
Gawinski	Peggy	1185 N. Roberts Avenue, Apt F-3	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-272-9863		
Gonzalez	Evelyn M.	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	2006	
Graves	Chris	2609 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville	NC	28406	910-484-0704	2007	
Gray	James R.	102 Blue Bird Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-342-4787/252-726-0160	1999	
Gurganus	Steve	2206 Nathan Roberson Road	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466	2006	
Harper	David	110 Bay Landing Road	Swannsboro	NC	28584	252-393-9998/252-393-3457	1984	

LICENSED AND RETIRED

Harris	David	1608 Colonial Way	New Bern	NC	28560	252-633-0576/252-514-4000	2008	
Hawkins	Donna	69 S. Madison Avenue	Spring Valley	NY	10977	845-356-5769	2007	
Hawley	Phillip	5636 Lloyd Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1059	2010	
Hendrix	Tommy	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915	2006	
Hendrix	Donna	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915	2006	
Hernandez	Marlen "Erenia"	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164	2007	
Holliday	Garland	1590 Five Cent Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7201	1955	Y
Honeycutt	Christopher W.	317 Muscari Drive	Murrells Inlet	SC	29576	843-655-5292	2006	
Hooks	Edsel	2805 Ridgecrest Dr	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-3772/919-735-1385	1960	Y
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675	1954	Y
Huete	Juana J. Pena	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-4564	1999	
Jackson	Lamarr	121 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	910-658-0210/919-658-8058	1981	Y
Jackson	Kevin	720 Stillwater Drive	Winterville	NC	28590-9895	252-355-9293		
Johnson	Mary Belle	12223 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3254/910-525-5554	1997	Y
Jones	Patsy	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325	2004	
Jones	Robert Allen	244 Brentwood Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-985-1875	2010	
Jones	Rylan	147 Guy Willis Lane	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-4821/252-729-7729	2008	
Jones	Ashley	107 Darryl Drive	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-934-3704/919-852-6039	2007	
Justice	Jeff	P O Box 1	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-752-4072	2007	
Keene	Wayne	305 Steven Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7550/910-259-0131	1998	
Kesling	Pam	CMR 467, Box 5223	APO	AE	9096	011-49611-734-2845	1998	
King	Glenn	2321 Camden Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-433-2351/910-480-2851	2009	
Lassiter	Jimmy	904 Beautuncus Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-7215/919-223-3784	2006	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

Lilley	Larry	P O Box 462	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-799-7853	2009	
Little	Darrell	642 Derwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358-7790	910-618-9556/910-618-0607	1989	
Lowery	Kevin	2537 NC Hwy. 581 N.	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-920-9463	2009	
Lowry	Elzetter	P.O. Box 389	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-1012		Y
Ludwig	Michael Scott	317 Longs Plant Farm Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-222-3867	2006	
Manning	Rick	200 First Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-508-4858/252-799-3100	2008	
Marriner	Nate	1030 Scotts Ridge Trail	Apex	NC	27502	919-601-7992	2002	
Martinez	Pedro	763 Roosevelt Spain Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-258-3879	2003	
Maynor	Danielle	41 Artesian Springs Lane	Dunn	NC	28334	910-658-3218/910-892-4011	1999	
McMillan, III	Robert Leslie	8500 Sidbury Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	706-498-0768	2007	
McNeill	William Thomas	2619 Flamingo Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-424-7030	2010	
Mobley, Jr.	Andrew Paul	1076 Rose Bud Lane	Williamston	NC	27892		2010	
Montague	Dallas	5042 Old Stantonburg Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2771	1994	
Norris	Coleen	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414	2007	
Norris	W. Dexter	2216 Old Crews Road	Raleigh	NC	27616	919-266-6414/919-422-6487	2007	
Nuñez	Carlos	305 Shady Lane Drive	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-965-5065/919-634-6034	2000	
Oliver	Jennifer	P O Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585	2006	
Overton	Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4205/919-658-2535	1981	Y
Page	Edith	400 Crestview Ave. SW, Apt. 9-A	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-8578	1965	Y
Partin	Adam	603 W. Julia Street	Perry	FL	32347	850-223-2867	2006	
Patiño	Hector	1713 S. Greene Street	Greenville	NC	27834-5321	252-756-7898/252-321-1948	2008	
Peacock	Allen	P O Box 833	Pine Level	NC	27568	/252-813-3349	2002	
Potter	Daniel	3304 Jennifer Lane	Kinston	NC	28504	919-820-1660/252-522-0287	2008	
Price	Braxton	422 Hanchey Rd	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-4563	1998	
						704-545-3842/704-		

LICENSED AND RETIRED

Reynolds	Mark	7115 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-578-2883	2005	
Rich	Anthony B.	P O Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-0646	2006	
Rigsby	Paul	2321 Fred Everett Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-7839/252-527-9184		
Rodriguez	Iris	162 Raintree Circle	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-455-2989	2008	
Rogers	Brian	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-6004/252-707-7101	1999	
Smith	Anthony	4561 Thelma Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122/252-533-6150	1999	
Sneed	Summer	P O Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157			
Snider	Jacob	3502 Wind Hill Court., Apt. 90	New Bern	NC	28562	252-633-0735		
Spence	William	P.O. Box 266	Warrenton	NC	27589	252-456-4810	2001	
Stevenson, Jr.	Alton	900 Peed Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-795-4836		
Taylor	Tommy	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-6063		
Thomas	Allen	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-1890/910-892-4011	2001	
Thompson	Dave	P.O. Box 1312	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4965	2004	
Thompson	Jonathan	500 Parrish Farm Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-938-0209	2004	
Thorne	Lorraine	8833 Toisnot Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-442-0844	1998	
Tootle	John W.	P O Box 1163	Newport	NC	28570	252-393-2244	2006	
Vasquez	William	81 E. Coventry Court	Clayton	NC	27527	/919-765-2228		
Walker	Dean	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772/910-350-2129		
Walker	Rodney W.	1641 Dobbin Holmes Road	Eastover	NC	28312	910-485-6979/910-485-4367		
Ward	Jason D.	4409 Cohan Circle, Apt. 301	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-228-0210/843-697-6802		
Webb	S. W.	700 Church St.	Black Creek	NC	27813	252-291-4733	1994	
Wheeler	Mike	1435 Quarter Road	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417/252-926-1111	2006	
Wheeler	John	P O Box	Falcon	NC	28342	910-230-1956	1980	
Williams	Clara	c/o Deborah Riley, 389 Bollie Stafford Road	Magazine	AR	72943			Y
Williams	Chris	2892 Schooner Lane	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-830-1673	1998	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LICENSED AND RETIRED

Williams	Samuel W.	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607/252-217-8494	2006	
Williams	John	937 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	/252-522-0287	2000	
Wooten	Sharon L.	Post Office Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342		2005	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
MISSIONARIES

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PHONE/E-MAIL	JOINED
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1997
Arthur	David	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1992
Berry	Linwood	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	Linwoodberrywmm@aol.com	1984
Berry	Nancy	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	nancy@semillero.org	1996
Boyd	Rose	P.O. Box 170	Falcon	NC	28342	910-892-6598/910-980-1101	1977
Clowers	Bonnie	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	706-567-4115/dbclowers@yahoo.com	2002
Clowers	Darrel	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	706-567-4115/dbclowers@yahoo.com	2002
Gonzales	Albert	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	albertlgonzales@hotmail.com	2002
Gonzales	Jiep	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	albertlgonzales@hotmail.com	2002
List	Phillip	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	philiplist@earthlink.net	
List	Gailya	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	philiplist@earthlink.net	
Meyer	Althea	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	althea@africa-online.net	1999
Pitti	Daniel	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	dapittisr@aol.com	2006
Pitti	Rocio	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	rpitti2002@aol.com	2006
Pope	Angie	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	angieinafrica@earthlink.net	
Pope	Jim	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	rxdocpope@earthlink.net	
Roy	Phyllis	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	rrmmexico@yahoo.com	2002
Roy	Ron	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	rrmmexico@yahoo.com	2002
Sneed	Kevin	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	kevinsneed@bellsouth.net	
Sneed	Summer	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	kevinsneed@bellsouth.net	
Tignor	Leslie	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	tignormissions@aol.com	2009
Tignor	Michael	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	tignormissions@aol.com	2009
Wooten	Ron	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	thewootensea@earthlink.net	1987
Wooten	Sharon	P.O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	sharonwooten@earthlink.net	2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME/OFFICE	JOINED
Arce	Reymer					252-321-4828	2003
Barefoot, Sr.	Ronald	P.O. Box 1006	Coats	NC	27521	919-894-1599	2000
Bartlett	Anne	564 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365		
Basnight	J.C.	6257 River Ridge Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-485-1808/910-822-7711	2007
Bedoya	Martha	3221 Meeting Place	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-2747	
Bennett	Christina	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311		
Blalock	Anna Belle	P O Box 114	Farmville	NC	27828	919-753-5653	0
Bonilla	Jacobo	1993 Manning Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-321-0266	
Booth	Cecille	675 Old Hwy. 11 N.	Beattyville	KY	41311-9035		
Bordaes	Melesio	114 Fox Chase Village	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-3206	2008
Bowen	Gail	1321 Hardin Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-4303	1999
Bowen	Judy	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-862-3169	
Bowen	George	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-678-1116	
Brisson	Deborah	669 Veterans Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256	1992
Calles	Felicito	P.O. Box 98	Coats	NC	27521	910-230-0012	
Carrillo	Isaac V.	2488 O'hara Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-904-6589	2006
Cavalier	William	3218 Nato Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-1648/910-426-5551	2007
Clack	Lola	521 S. Vyne Street	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-446-5511	2005

Collier	Linwood	222 Powhatan Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2046	
Congleton	Alton Earl	P. O. Box 1241	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-975-3734	
Conner	Jean	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	
Conner	Pearl	160 Santree Drive	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-5788	
Dail	Jeffrey	P O Box 397	Calypso	NC	28325	919-922-5971	2007
Damian	Edgar	P O Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466	252-523-2335	2008
Davis	Kendall	4439 Clinton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-567-5651	
Davis	Carol	2523 Hwy. 39 N	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237	2001
Davis	Rita	P O Box 44	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-424-6584	
de la Cruz	Jarietta	4908 Wind Blown Court	Raleigh	NC	27616		
Deese	Patsy	1303 Cedarwood Village	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-6407/252-726-4142	
DeWitt	Jane S.	Edgewater Beach, 104 Cypress Bay	Washington	NC	27889		0
Dortch	Alice F.	414 W. First Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-9902	
Duke	Matthew	2606 Lilac Court	Winterville	NC	28590	252-215-1268/800-882/9330	
Dunning	Ina	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	0
Dunning, Jr.	Dwayne	P.O. Box 106	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1242	2008
Edwards	Bernice	131 Belfast Ave	Goldsboro	NC	27530		0
Edwards	Sylvia	P.O. Box 684	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-5130	
Figueroa	Rosa Silvia	1610 Aragon Drive, apt 208	Knightdale	NC	27545	919-365-5681	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Flennigan	Margaret	673 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2617	0
French, Jr.	Chuck	3263 Fire Tower Road	Walstonburg	NC	27888	252-747-4887	
Giron	Manuel Diaz	P O Box 7744	Clinton	NC	28329	910-214-0781	
Gonzalez	Mario	P O Box 603	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1348/910-594-0719	
González	Gloria Luévano	719 W. Columbia Ave.	Monticello	KY	42633	606-340-0723/606-340-8642	
Goodwin	Cherrill	520 Sunrise Walk	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-5752/252-223-4201	2004
Griffin	Rae Ann	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-0671/252-756-9975	
Guthrie	Marvin	3805 Galantis Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-727-5827	0
Gutierrez	Julio Gonzalez	122 Morgan Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870		
Hardison	Marvin "Dennis"	P. O. Box 506	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-2598/252-249-1647	
Herring, III	Chip	1620 Wimbledon Drive, Apt. 203	Greenville	NC	27858	252-560-1243	2010
Holliday	Donnie	2591 Leggett Mill Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-795-3595	0
Hollingsworth	Frances	P.O. Box 369	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4664	
Housley	Travis Scott	404 W. Alton Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910		2009
Hubbard	Kathy	1695 Hwy. 53 West	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2417/910-285-4136	2007
Hunt	Elmer	4770 Whitestocking Road	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-3925	0
Jackson	Barbara	1734 Swann Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-4182	
Jernigan	Laura	610 Grapevine Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-4295/919-965-8835	
Jones	Odessa	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5934	2001

Juarez	Eliasib Cuadras	1610 Aragon Drive apt 208	Knightdale	NC	27545	919-365-5681	
Keech	Mack	484 Harbinger Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2674	
Kelley	Jack	3477 Thamesford Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-323-4777/910-486-7778	0
Kinlaw	Randy	5401 Barker Ten Mile Road	Lumberton	NC	28358-1535	910-865-3345/910-396-3608	1999
Lamm	Majorie	1601 Kincaid Ave C1	Wilson	NC	27893		0
Lawing	Jayne	401 W. Henry Ave	Belmont	NC	28012	704-827-3297	
Leggett	Vanessa	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379	0
Lewis	Gary	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-3439/252-322-4494	
Long	Henry	89 Pineneedle Court	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-0704	
Lucas	Mark	P O Box 127	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-3228	2007
Mantyla	Lera	1028 Carolina Ave	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-2855	0
Mata	Alberto	28427 Valley Drive	Albemarle	NC	28001	704-986-6531	
May	John Thomas	339 Old Black Creek Road	Fremont	NC	27830	919-242-6384	2010
McAuley, Jr.	E. Matthew	755 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6278/252-459-7176	2009
McLean, Jr.	Donald Robert	211 Bell Creek Dr.	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6499/252-728-5126	0
Montes	Juan	1111 Newton Grove Hwy	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2541	0
Moore	Susie	2523 Buckingham Drive	Franklinton	NC	27525		
Mooring	Kevin	112 Collingwood Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-9514	
Morales	Edgar	337 Von Street	Lumberton	NC	28360	910-618-9052	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Morales	Tirso Ayodoro	102 Taim Drive	Walstonburg	NC	27888	252-753-3318	
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020	0
Mozingo	Vickie	634 Stony Creek Church Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27530		
Muñoz	Pedro Juarez	409 Forever Lane	Coats	NC	27521	910-250-0204	2010
Murdock	Walter Aaron	1664 Lamb Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-3573	2009
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552	0
Norris	John	306 Cross Street	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011	0
North	Yolanda	245 Bogue Luke Road	Newport	NC	28570	/910-450-1648	
Ordonez	Oscar	502 Quail Hill St.	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-1584	
Parker	Ruth R.	147 Early Station Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-287-5182	
Parker	Marie	3684 Loop Road	Nashville	NC	27856		0
Patiño	Yinnery	1713 S. Greene Street	Greenville	NC	27834-5321	252-756-7898	2008
Perez	Dina Duarte H.	5832 Renee Court	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610	
Perez	Elvin	705 Sarasen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-5449/910-484-5277	2009
Perry	Brian	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-4727	0
Phillips	James C.	1931 Tara Court, Apt. 101	Greenville	NC	27858-8042	252-321-6012/252-714-0718	
Phillips	William L.	981 Evans Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5995	0
Pineda	Luis	12025 Hobbton Hwy	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-299-0345	
Piñeda	Benito	109 D and W Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-288-2378	

Popoca	Maria	1405 Bobolink Road	Sanford	NC	27990	919-775-3378	2009
Price	William E.	11748 Selma Rd	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-5235/252-237-7031	0
Pridgen	Billy	421 Pinetops Road	Murfreesboro	NC	27855	252-398-8560	
Reyes	Emmanuel	P.O. Box 7063	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948		2009
Rodriguez	Janet Zapata	5916 Hibernia Dr.	Grifton	NC	28530	252-413-6870	
Rodriguez	Jose Amador	105 Inlet Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-848-1432	
Rogers	Henry Shepherd	1088 Cherry Lane	Bear Grass	NC	27892	252-792-9144	
Rose	Betsy	7125 Ada Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-201-0154	0
Salter	Sarah	616 West Britt Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384		
Sanchez	Jose	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-6793	
Sanchez	Melissa M.	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-6793	
Sanchez Adame	Jose Felix	8 Montauk Lane	Palm Coast	FL	32164	386-283-1875	
Santibáñez	Arnoldo	11755 Hwy 94 N.	Creswell	NC	27928	252-797-9931	
Santos Inoa	Julián	5433 Advantis Drive	Raleigh	NC	27610	919-661-9270	2010
Sawyer	Tania	6695 Hwy. 306 S.	Grantsboro	NC	28529	252-249-1202/252-745-5111	
Serrano	Tomas	2019 Noland Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-2724	2008
Shaw	Willie Martin	1110 Arrowhead Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-4450	
Silvers	Bobby	229 Bear Trail	New Bern	NC	28552-9349	252-635-5144	
Soto	Jorge	517 Oak Dare Lane	Wendell	NC	27591	/919-713-0011	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Speight	Elizabeth C.	819 East 6th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-2651	
Steelman	Linda	1228 Bert Winston Rd	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-556-1390/919-515-2013	
Stone	Jay	3206 Byrd Circle	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-5202	
Taylor	Alice	37 Wayside Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-2072	
Terry	Phillip Eugene	209 Hollowell Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0708	2000
Thompson	Dolphus	P O Box 825	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-3618/910-358-4614	2004
Tinoco	Samuel Herrera	2614 Green Acres Drive	Kinston	NC	28564-5907		2008
Walters	Johnny	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-1314	2001
Warren	Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7366	
Webb	Libby	2346 Adams Street	Wilmington	NC	28401	910-251-7852	2010
Wilder	Linda	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4370	
Williams	Wanda	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607/252-757-3131	2008
Williams	Dorthy	P O Box 130	Swanquarter	NC	27885-0130	252-926-1157	0
Williams	Joseph K.	Post Office Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-637-6401	
Woodard	Alan	P O Box 227	Grantsboro	NC	28529	252-745-5690/252/745/3151	
Woody	Tammy	2804 Chickenfoot Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-429-0249	
Woody	C. Jay	2804 Chickenfoot Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-429-0249	
Wyatt	I. C.	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455/252-633-4436	0

WIDOWS & WIDOWERS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PHONE
Brenda	Barefoot	1502 Jazz Court	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-758-4135
Madeline	Bland	2000 Old Brick Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-0356
Earline	Butts	3980 Stantonsburg Rd.	Greenville	NC	27834	919-752-4884
Margaret	Byrd	3015 B Kinsey Loop	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-0078
Esther	Casper	P.O. Box 412	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	
Eva	Clark	221 N. Franklin Street, Apt. 2Q	Madison	NC	27025	336-949-4554
Larry	Cooper	212 Albemarle Drive	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-3511
Barbara	Eatmon	402 Cardinal Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-3117
Donnie	Fann	404 Bridle Path Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-9086
Gladys	Gurganus	Highlanders Apt 7A Robert St	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-4689
Blonnie Mae	Guthrie	PO Box 2	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5683
Ellen H.	Guthrie	PO Box 5	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5824/252-728-6222
Margaret	Horrell	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675
Allene B.	Johnson	102 Hillcrest Dr	Smithfield	NC	27577	934-4044
Gladys	Johnson	c/o Carolyn J. Stocks, 3714 Willow Run Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-329-7355
Georgia	Kirkland	908 Church St	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-3341
Willie	Knowles	25 South Second St	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2202
Ernesteen	Lambert	114 S Church Street Apt 2	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1659
Barbara	Lancaster	PO Box 152	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1092
Rebecca	Lane	8100 Walter Ave	Saratoga	NC	27873	919-238-3241
Frances	Lewis	PO Box 1	Lowland	NC	28552	252-745-3353
Katherine	Lucas	901 Pecan Lane	Lake Wacamaw	NC	28450	910-646-3453

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
WIDOWS & WIDOWERS

Evelyn	McPherson	407 Davis Mill Rd	Selma	NC	27576	965-6531
Susie	Moore	2523 Buckingham Drive	Franklinton	NC	27525	
Peggy	Mooring	P.O. Box 339	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-4241
Darlene	Morris	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Talmadge	Mosley	7670 Leonard Road	Kenly	NC	27542	
Margaret	Narron	312 Earl Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-3834
Margie	Narron	12709 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1325
Christine	Norris	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Virginia	Ormond	308 Ellington St	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-4908
Tillman	Osborne	P O Box 1493	Lumberton	NC	28359	910-671-0066
Mary Susan	Parker	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860
Bessie	Reece	c/o Earl Hale, 170 Hale Farm Road	Enfield	NC	27823-8668	583-3032
Alice Faye	Rogers	1185 N. Roberts Avenue, Apt. A3	Lumberton	NC	28358	738-9771
Juanita	Russell	3308 Morganton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-864-6647
Rosa	Simpson	Box 224	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-633-3626
John A.	Smith	250 Streets Ferry Rd	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
Lillie	Vick	630 Dail Loop Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-3763
Leota	Ward	2300 Parkway Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3971
Ella W.	Watkins	PO Box 222	Micro	NC	27555	919-284-4713
Dorothy	Weaver	520 N. Center St	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Nora	White	P.O. Box 952	Dunn	NC	28335	
Clara	Williams	2097 W. Arlington Blvd, Apt. 212-A	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-5091
Kathleen	Williams	617 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	919-758-1225
Jean	Williams	6 Dogwood Court	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-7277

CHURCHES & PASTORS

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	FIRST	LAST	PASTOR'S ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	HOME PH./OFFICE PH.
Clinton	Clinton First	Dwight	Dunning	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2836/910-592-3624
Clinton	Garland							
Clinton	Goshen New Life	Gerald	Hollamon	440 Mills Loop Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-3464
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	Ken	Milliken	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-990-1918/910-892-4011
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	Mike	Oliver	P.O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585/910-525-5554
Clinton	Midway							
Clinton	Peniel	Jeff	Bartlett	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633/910-531-4202
Clinton	Saint Matthew	Joseph	Tew	1987 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5604/910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	C. Oris	Hubbard	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342	910-564-4154
Clinton	The Journey	Andy	Shaffer	P O Box 30	Dunn	NC	28335	910-891-5458/910-592-8131
Clinton	Trinity Lakeshore	Chris	Brown	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5204/910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	Larry	Barnhill	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4001
Clinton	Warsaw	Bobby	Smith	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	Horace	Warwick	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133/910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	Lydia	Figueroa	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566/910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Baywood	David	Mosher	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-223-2742/910-483-2916
Fayetteville	City of the Great King	Marvin E.	Smith	P O Box 26273	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-273-9749

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	Barry	Bryan	P O Box 153	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1262
Fayetteville	Divine Empowerment	Kevin	Robinson	608 Torhunta Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-4464
Fayetteville	Eastside	Ernest	Hinson	P O Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277/919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Grace and Mercy Outreach	Glenn	King	2321 Camden Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-433-2351/910-480-2851
Fayetteville	Heal the Land	Larry O.	Wright, Sr.	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-920-1847/910-568-4276
Fayetteville	Hope Christian	Sandra	Kirkman	7704 Hazelwood Avenue	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-850-7718/910-867-3806
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	Elton	Bryan	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271/910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	Wiley	Hughes	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6190/910-485-7777
Fayetteville	New Life	Anthony	Rogers	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303-4102	910-964-0010/910-485-4099
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	John	Hedgepeth	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016/910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	Michael	Couillard	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477/919-566-6429
Fayetteville	Potter's Vessel	Sandra	Nowiski	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065
Fayetteville	Redemption	R. Paul	Jackson	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304	/910-425-3827
Fayetteville	Rise Up & Walk	Donna	Hawkins	69 S. Madison Avenue	Spring Valley	NY	10977	845-356-5769
Fayetteville	Sanford First	T. Gregory	Long	6 Noorin Court	Durham	NC	27713	919-201-5452/919-493-3437
Fayetteville	Shiloh - FD	Eddie	Smith	1791 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	
Fayetteville	Stedman	Randal	Strickland	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435\910-483-2611
Goldsboro	Belfast	Steve	Jones	129 Willowbrook Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5364/919-734-7312

Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	Marcus	Riggs	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Rd.	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5116
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	Lamarr	Jackson	121 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	910-658-0210/919-658-8058
Goldsboro	Church Alive Ministries	Charles	Gentry	126 Windyfield Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-8307/919-735-2937
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	Tim	Strickland	1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-299-4158
Goldsboro	Kenly	Randall	Woodard	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621-919-751-5864
Goldsboro	Liberty - GD	Berry	House	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-731-9800/919-731-2541
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	Steve	Dixon	619 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9941
Goldsboro	Mount Olive - GD	Douglas	Bartlett	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179/919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	Randy	Anderson	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522/910-893-4020
Goldsboro	Pikes Cross Road	Merrill	Davis	P O Box 129	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	919-242-7140
Goldsboro	Pine Level	Roger	Banks	34 Jill Boulevard	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-2491/919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John	James A.	Skinner	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576
Goldsboro	Snow Hill	Ronnie	Heath	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772/252-747-2596
Goldsboro	Tabernacle							
Goldsboro	The First	Billy	Rose	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641/919-734-2674
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp							
Goldsboro	Whitley	Ferrell	Hardison	415 Kingston Circle	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150/919-735-5411
Greenville	Albritton	Roger	Jones	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1925

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Greenville	Ayden	David	Butts	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803/252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	Raymond	Faircloth, Sr.	P O Box	Bethel	NC	27812	910-740-3577
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Ctr	Robert	Jones	244 Brentwood Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-985-1875
Greenville	Calvary Temple - GD	Timothy	Creel	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858-4721	252-413-0677
Greenville	Carson Memorial	Robert	Arnold, Jr.	3306 Alvin Road	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-258-9822
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	Reggie	Ethridge	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-227-1414/252-746-3020
Greenville	Grace Outreach	Brian	Rogers	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-6004/252-707-7101
Greenville	Graceway	Dennis	Barber	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833
Greenville	Greenville First	Paul	Brafford	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080/252-756-3315
Greenville	Grifton	Jobie	Heath	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342
Greenville	Grimesland	Jeff	Justice	P O Box 1	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-752-4072
Greenville	Hopewell	Sherwood	Page	705 Queen Street	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3555
Greenville	Kinston First	Roland L.	Harrell	4652 Hunter Creek Drive	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-526-9697
Greenville	New Destiny	Marc	Swanner	2102 S. Charles Boulevard	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5209/252-756-8822
Greenville	Saint Paul	David	Ingram	3251 East 10th Street	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	Tim	Leggett	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183/252-753-6578
Greenville	West Road (INTERIM)	Chris	Rooks	114 Abbey Frank Street	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-2486
Greenville	Word of Faith	Clarence E.	Gray, Jr.	1110 Belvoir School Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-413-0892

Lumberton	Abbottsburg	Larry	Cain, Sr.	P O Box 706	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-5297/910-641-7109
Lumberton	Boardman	Shawn	Carrow	2230 McPhail Road, Apt. 8H	Lumberton	NC	28358-8027	
Lumberton	Calvary	Elbert Rozer	Watson	143 McAllister And W Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392-9337	910-862-2744/910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourn	Richard	Robinson	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5288
Lumberton	Highest Praise	Lyndon	Purifoy	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	Gary	Strickland	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-717-4188/
Lumberton	Living Springs	Jerry	Green	P O Box 1	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-4442/910-862-8458
Lumberton	Lumberton First	Timothy	Bowen	1321 Hardin Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-4303/910-739-7348
Lumberton	Missionary	Johnny	Walters	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-1314
Lumberton	Mount Olive	Steven	Jacobs	607 Harry West Lane Ext.	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-7407
Lumberton	Nakina	Ricky	Nelms	P O Box 2	Nakina	NC	28455	910-642-3922/910-642-7991
Lumberton	New Beginning (INTERIM)	Clifton	Jarvis	1540 Turceau Trail NE	Leland	NC	28451	910-253-7071/910-642-3782
Lumberton	Red Springs	Chris	Graves	2609 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville	NC	28406	910-484-0704
Lumberton	The Life Center	Keith	O'Neal					
Lumberton	Westview	Eddie	White	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7779/919-894-3131
Morehead City	Cedar Point	David	Harper	110 Bay Landing Road	Swannsboro	NC	28584	252-393-9998/252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast	Bobby	Howard	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5814/252-247-0012
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	Tim	Marriner	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-764-2888/252-726-0160

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Morehead City	Graham Memorial	David	Wheeler	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614/252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harker's Island (INTERIM)	Paul	Loftin	1501 Marsh Pointe	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-1641/
Morehead City	Maranatha	Matthew	Smith	2914 Mandy Lane	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698/252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	John W.	Tootle	P O Box 1163	Newport	NC	28570	252-393-2244
Morehead City	Smyrna	Jonathan	Griffin	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000/252-729-7729
New Bern	Alliance	Lee C.	Toler	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192
New Bern	Bridgeton	Kenneth	Dixon	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551/252-638-8551
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	H.M.	Parson	1708 Hwy. 17 North, Lot 3	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801
New Bern	Friendship - NB	Phillip	Lewis	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898
New Bern	Good News Outreach	David	Harris	1608 Colonial Way	New Bern	NC	28560	252-633-0576/252-514-4000
New Bern	Goose Creek	Cindy	Midyette	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	Ronnie	Gurganus	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595/252-975-4215
New Bern	Holly Hill	Marty	Warren	PO Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-728-2649
New Bern	Lowland	Terry L.	Lewis	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-4219/252-322-7162
New Bern	New Covenant	Ben	Britt	P O Box 14225	New Bern	NC	28562	252-229-8039
New Bern	New Hope	Gary	Lewis	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-3439/252-322-4494
New Bern	New Vision	Joseph K.	Williams	Post Office Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-637-6401
New Bern	Reelsboro	Steve	Willis	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314/252-745-7660

New Bern	Trenton	I. C.	Wyatt	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455/252-633-4436
New Bern	Vanceboro	Patsy	Vaughan	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347/252-244-1357
Raleigh	Awakening	Allen	Peacock	P O Box 833	Pine Level	NC	27568	/252-813-3349
Raleigh	Benson	Mark	Fields	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/919-894-3992
Raleigh	Christ Cathedral of Praise	Al	Marks	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620/919-363-9991
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Edwin Lee	Norris	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045/910-897-2738
Raleigh	Evangel	Marjorie	Teachey	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414
Raleigh	Grace	Rob	Keffer	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472/919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	Luke	Long	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-8203/919-612-2029
Raleigh	Selma	T. P.	Davis	2523 Hwy 39 North	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-3237
Raleigh	Smithfield	Wayne E.	White	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978
Raleigh	The Capital	Ryan	Jackson	101 Naylor Creek Place	Garner	NC	27529	919-720-4441/
Raleigh	The Genesis	Adam	Blackmon	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502/919-365-0447
Rocky Mount	Alert	David	Blake	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3331
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	Julian	Thompson ,Sr	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784/252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Crossroads	Robert	Dowen	236 Deep Creek Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	252-438-8427
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	Vernon	Potter	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506/252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship Ctr	Gerald	Parker	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150/252-937-8311

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple	Norwood	Starling	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Dempsey	Winstead	4316 Leoston Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643
Rocky Mount	Liberty - RM	Anthony	Smith	4561 Thelma Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122/252-533-6150
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	Danny	Harris	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939/252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant - RM	Jerry	Barbee	1403 Knollwood Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-443-2876
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	Aaron	Leonard	217 Hunting Ridge Road	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-541-2452
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	Reuben	Batchelor	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	Robert A.	Ormond	704 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-5442/252-823-8321
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	Daniel	Moss	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727
Rocky Mount	Trinity	Michael	Thorn	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-2924/252-536-0987
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	Dwight	Jones	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-3435/252-243-3263
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise & Worship Ctr							
Williamston	Belhaven	Medford	Hopkins	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4948
Williamston	Bethany	Chris	Watkins	1243 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943
Williamston	Faith	Danny	Gurganus	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160/252-482-7899
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	Dallas	Gurganus	P.O. Box 56	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-2992/252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	Ralph	Leggett	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829/252-826-5202
Williamston	Higher Ground	Robert	Knox	244 Brinklyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-2519/252-332-4044

Williamston	Merritt's Chapel	Larry	Lilley	P O Box 462	Jamesville	NC	27846	
Williamston	Millennium	Taylor	Latham	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0279
Williamston	New Beginnings - WD	Donald	Conway	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-7648
Williamston	Pinetown (INTERIM)	Raymond	Potter	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210
Williamston	Rehoboth (INTERIM)	Jimmy C.	Williams	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858-6815	252-792-6296/252-754-1941
Williamston	Roper (INTERIM)	Bobby	Williams	937 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
Williamston	Swanquarter	Mike	Wheeler	1435 Quarter Road	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417/252-926-1111
Williamston	Wades Point	A. Dean	Fulford	2026 Old Pamlico Beach Rd. W	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2101/252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon							
Williamston	Williamston First	Roger	Leggett	2750 Piney Grove Church Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588/252-792-7075
Wilmington	Gateway	L. James	Young	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-264-0765/910-791-4611
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	Phillip	Bland	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969/910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor	Gabriel	Tew	1470 North Kerr Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-794-2445
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	Tom	Johnson	1808 Wood Duck Street SW	Supply	NC	28462	910-842-3347
Wilmington	Penderlea	Dean	Walker	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772/910-350-2129
Wilmington	Snead's Ferry	William M.	Wooten	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-232-3231
Wilmington	The Potter's House	Cyrena	McNally	381 Charlestown Road	Southport	NC	28461	/910-457-6800
Wilmington	Wallace	Robert J.	Forehand	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801/910-285-2900

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Wilmington	Wilmington First	Paul	Evans	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515\910-763-8012
Wilson	Black Creek	Ron	Barefoot, Jr.	6389 Old Fairground Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-634-2009/919-320-5851
Wilson	Cornerstone	Angel	Padilla	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4757
Wilson	Independence	Dale	Eatmon	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	Tony	Hawley	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551/252-236-2707
Wilson	Living Waters Ministries	R. L.	Downing	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234/252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	Linda	Wilder	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-4370
Wilson	Moore's Chapel	Jeremy	Banks	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963/252-756-5774
Wilson	New Life	Richard	Artis	3053 NC Hwy. 42 East	Wilson	NC	27893	252-293-0561
Wilson	Shiloh - WD	T. Elwood	Long	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262/252-237-0597
Wilson	Sims	Shelton	Whitman	146 Brock - Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224
Wilson	Stantonsburg	Patsy	Jones	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	Fred	Jones	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-9073
Wilson	Westmoreland	Jerry	Nelson	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456
Wilson	Wilson First	Vance	Harrell	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0631/252-243-3487
Hispanic East	Agape	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031
Hispanic East	Christian Church of Wilmington	Edgar	Perez	5832 Renee Court	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610
Hispanic East	Ebenezer	Jaime	Fuentes	284 Howard Road, Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-622-1909

Hispanic East	Gethsemane	Mario	Leon	P O Box 603	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1348
Hispanic East	Good News International	Carlos	Nuñez	305 Shady Lane Drive	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-965-5065/919-634-6034
Hispanic East	House of Light CTM	Tania	Sawyer	6695 Hwy. 306 S.	Grantsboro	NC	28529	252-249-1202/252-745-5111
Hispanic East	Jesus Is The Truth	Manuel	Cornejo	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2897
Hispanic East	King of Kings (New Bern)	Melesio	Bordaes	114 Fox Chase Village	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-3206
Hispanic East	Light & Salvation	José	Serrano	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-532-6616
Hispanic East	Mount Sinai							
Hispanic East	Mount Sinai CTM-Beaufort	José	Reyes	P.O. Box 275	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Hispanic East	Prince of Peace	Juan	Montes	1111 Newton Grove Hwy	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-2541
Hispanic East	Restoration and Power	Luis	Avila	P O Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162
Hispanic East	Rivers of Living Waters	Jose Obed	Cruz	P O Box 325	Turkey	NC	28393	910-592-7505
Hispanic East	Springs of Revival	Enrry	Cantarero	2451 Turkey Hwy.	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141
Hispanic East	The Blood of the Lamb	José	Esquivel					
Hispanic East	Wallace Hispanic	Edgar	Damian	425 Butterball Road	Wallace	NC	28466	252-523-2335
Hispanic North	Alpha and Omega	Wilmar	Amaya					
Hispanic North	Church of Robersonville Hispanic	Manuel	Medina					
Hispanic North	Christian Church of Newport	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031
Hispanic North	Christian Church of Raleigh	Julian	Santos					

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Hispanic North	Emmanuel	Jose Manuel	Del Villar	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-231-0722
Hispanic North	Fountain of Hope	Ignacio	Ventura	740 Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	
Hispanic North	Fountain of Love CTM-Nashville	Miguelina	Olivo	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891
Hispanic North	Good Seed-Cary	Gilbert	Pagan	117 Forest Edge Drive	Cary	NC	27518	919-372-9750
Hispanic North	Hope Hispanic	Francisco	Suero	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488
Hispanic North	House of Prayer	Gloria	González	719 W. Columbia Ave.	Monticello	KY	42633	606-340-0723/606-340-8642
Hispanic North	Jesus Is My Rock	Jorge	Soto	517 Oak Dare Lane	Wendell	NC	27591	/919-713-0011
Hispanic North	John 3:16	Ester	Reyes	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518
Hispanic North	King of Kings-Goldsboro	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031
Hispanic North	King of Kings (Kinston)	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031
Hispanic North	King of Kings CTM (Greenville)	Idelfonso	Vargas	3510 Dobbs Farm Rd.	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031
Hispanic North	Lighthouse of Hope (Smithfield)	Francisco	Suero	44 Brookmont Drive	Clayton	NC	27527	919-550-3488
Hispanic North	Maranatha CTM	Israel	Baizano	3661 Weaver Road	Wilson	NC	27893-7968	
Hispanic North	Miracles and Wonders	Juana Pena	Huete					
Hispanic North	New Birth	Tomas	Serrano	2019 Noland Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-2724
Hispanic North	New Jerusalem CTM	Ronny	Santiago	5039 D Sedgewick Rd	Raleigh	NC	27616	
Hispanic North	New Life CTM-Wilson	Luis	Avila	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162
Hispanic North	New Wine-Farmville CTM	Marcial	Aguillon	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-6920

Hispanic North	New Wine-Snow Hill	Marcial	Aguillon	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-6920
Hispanic North	Oasis of Hope	Luis	Avila	P O Box	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162
Hispanic North	Oasis of Life	Hector	Patiño	1713 S. Greene Street	Greenville	NC	27834-5321	252-756-7898/252-321-1948
Hispanic North	Oasis of Salvation	Janet	Rodriguez	5916 Hibernia Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-413-6870
Hispanic North	Spring of Life	Martha	Bedoya	3221 Meeting Place	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-2747
Hispanic North	Springs of Eternal Life	Rafael	Rodriguez	P.O. Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967
Hispanic North	Tabernacle	Arnoldo	Santibáñez	11755 Hwy 94 N.	Creswell	NC	27928	252-797-9931
Hispanic North	Way of Hope	Emmanuel	Reyes	P.O. Box 7063	Kill Devil Hills	NC	27948	919-756-0449
Hispanic North	Williamston Hispanic	Glenn	Buck					
Hispanic South	Baywood Christian Church CTM	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659
Hispanic South	Bethel Hispanic	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659
Hispanic South	Bethel House of God	Alberto	Mata	28427 Valley Drive	Albemarle	NC	28001	704-986-6531
Hispanic South	Birthing Again-Norwood	Ernesto	Muñoz	P O Box 702	Biscoe	NC	27209	910-220-8900
Hispanic South	Center of Adoration CTM	Isai	Ramos	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-545-3842/704-634-6706
Hispanic South	Spring of Eternal Life CTM	Gabriel	Bracamontes	1308 Goldsboro Street	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Ebenezer	Elizabeth	Echeverria	1009 Cromarty Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-8029
Hispanic South	Family Christian Ctr (E'town)	Joel	Pava	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037
Hispanic South	Family Christian Ctr CTM	Lilliana	Avila	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCHES & PASTORS

Hispanic South	Fountain of Love-Daytona Beach	Felix	Sanchez	8 Montauk Lane	Palm Coast	FL	32164	386-283-1875
Hispanic South	God is Love CTM	Joel	Pava	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037
Hispanic South	Gospel Tabernacle	Fernando	Angulo	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255/910-892-1436
Hispanic South	Jerusalem	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659
Hispanic South	Mount Carmel Hispanic	Hector	Cordero	5221 Pride Lane	Hope Mills	NC	28348	252-916-8927
Hispanic South	Mount Olive	Jose Amador	Rodriguez	105 Inlet Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-848-1432
Hispanic South	Mount Sinai CTM-Albemarle	Aureliano	Ramirez	125 Titan Drive	Salisbury	NC	28147	
Hispanic South	Nazareth Hispanic	Alfredo	Vargas	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659
Hispanic South	New Jerusalem	Luis	Manriquez	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257
Hispanic South	New Rebirth	Luis	Feliz	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438/910-865-1328
Hispanic South	Northwood Temple Hispanic	Luis	Gonzalez	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340/910-488-7474
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace	Pablo	Popoca	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378
Hispanic South	Smyrna Hisp.-Salemburg CTM	Manuel Diaz	Giron	511 Sasser Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-214-0781

CHURCH REGISTER

DISTRICT	PASTORATE	CHURCH PHYSICAL ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	CHURCH TELEPHONE
Clinton	Clinton First	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-3624
Clinton	Garland	192 W. Front Street	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425
Clinton	Goshen New Life	3911 Suttontown Road	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1942
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4011
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	2069 Huntley School Rd	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-564-2708
Clinton	Midway	4371 NC 55 East	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-2738
Clinton	Peniel	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-4202
Clinton	Saint Matthew	1900 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	2121 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5673
Clinton	The Journey	15375 Spivey's Corner Hwy.	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Trinity Lakeshore	714 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	800 Tyndall Grove Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Warsaw	407 E. North Street	Warsaw	NC	28398	
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	217 Pinehurst Street	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Baywood	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-483-2916
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1261
Fayetteville	Divine Empowerment					
Fayetteville	Eastside	1115 Broadway Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Grace and Mercy Outreach	6600 Clinton Road	Stedman	NC	28391	910-480-2851
Fayetteville	Heal the Land	414 Hall Street	Fayetteville	NC	28302	910-494-8274
Fayetteville	Hope Christian	7720 Hazelwood Avenue	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-867-3806
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367
Fayetteville	New Life	2023 Rogers St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey St.	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	5648 Eason Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-6800
Fayetteville	Potter's Vessel	145 Coats Road	Linden	NC	28356	
Fayetteville	Redemption					
Fayetteville	Sanford First	3606 Wicker Street Ext Hwy 42 W	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-6835
Fayetteville	Shiloh - FD	2271 Autry Mill Road	Godwin	NC	28344	
Fayetteville	Stedman	432 Hillsboro Street	Stedman	NC	28391	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

Goldsboro	Belfast	3093 N. 117 Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-7312
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5850
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	2661 Summerlins Crossroad	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8058
Goldsboro	Church Alive Ministries	471 Buck Swamp Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-2937
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	1049 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Goldsboro	Kenly	300 College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1865
Goldsboro	Liberty - GD	204 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-731-2541
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564
Goldsboro	Mount Olive - GD	130 Ed Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	1820 Bagley Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-2460
Goldsboro	Pikes Crossroads	2494 Pikeville/Princeton Road	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5066
Goldsboro	Pine Level	112 E. Blanche Street	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John	276 Saint Johns Church Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	
Goldsboro	Snow Hill	207 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-2596
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27533	919-734-5360
Goldsboro	The First	1100 The First Church Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp	1519 Thunder Swamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8147
Goldsboro	Whitley	188 Whitley Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-5411
Greenville	Albritton	668 Tully Hill Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	Ayden	300 N E College Street	Ayden	NC	28513	252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	7681 Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Center	210 Church Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-754-2024
Greenville	Calvary Temple - GD	604 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	
Greenville	Carson Memorial	Hwy. 33	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	6630 NC Hwy 43 South	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-3020
Greenville	Graceway	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	
Greenville	Greenville First	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Greenville	Grifton	923 Hwy 118 E	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-5881
Greenville	Grimesland	7315 NC Hwy 33 E	Grimesland	NC	27837	
Greenville	Hopewell	3050 Mills Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Kinston First	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-0287
Greenville	New Destiny	2600 E. Firetower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8822
Greenville	Saint Paul	3251 East Tenth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-5773
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-6578

CHURCH REGISTER

Greenville	West Road	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-527-2025
Greenville	Word of Faith	5587 Hwy. 264/13	Greenville	NC	27834	252-413-9471
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	14274 Twisted Hickory Road	Bladenboro	NC	28320	910-648-6456
Lumberton	Boardman	11249 Old 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	
Lumberton	Calvary	5839 Tar Heel Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourn	518 North Elm Street	Chadbourn	NC	28431	
Lumberton	Highest Praise					
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	2610 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Living Springs	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-8451
Lumberton	Lumberton First	812 East 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348
Lumberton	Missionary	102 Elba Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Mount Olive - LD	610 Normal Street	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-3535
Lumberton	Nakina	9703 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	
Lumberton	New Beginning	68 W. North Railroad Street	Clarkton	NC	28433	
Lumberton	Red Springs	945 West 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	
Lumberton	The Life Center	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4408
Lumberton	Westview	467 E. Great Marsh	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6311
Morehead City	Cedar Point	150 Bluff Road	Cedar Point	NC	28584	252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast	11-1 Salter Path Road	Atlantic Beach	NC	28512-5915	252-247-0012
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-0160
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	3448 Mill Creek Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harker's Island	803 Island Road	Harker's Island	NC	28531	252-728-6222
Morehead City	Maranatha	130 Airport Road	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	109 McCotter Blvd	Havelock	NC	28532	252-447-6978
Morehead City	Smyrna	86 Hwy 70 East	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-7729
New Bern	Alliance	194 Main Street	Alliance	NC	28509	
New Bern	Bridgeton	943 Halfmoon Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	Corner LK Drive & Greenlee Rd	New Bern	NC	28562	
New Bern	Friendship - NB	462 Tunstall Swamp Road	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-5694
New Bern	Good News Outreach	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Goose Creek	2069 South Goose Creek Rd	Grantsboro	NC	28529	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

New Bern	Hodges Chapel	549 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
New Bern	Holly Hill	1080 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-0710
New Bern	Lowland	153 Four Paws Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	New Covenant - NB	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-3950
New Bern	New Hope	15022 Hwy. 33 E.	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-4494
New Bern	New Vision	60 Hobucken School Road	Hobucken	NC	28537	
New Bern	Reelsboro	221 Neuse Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-7660
New Bern	Trenton	Hwy 41 & Henderson Road	Trenton	NC	28585	252-448-1626
New Bern	Vanceboro	620 First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1357
Raleigh	Awakening	101 Kingston Street	Selma	NC	27576	252-813-7104
Raleigh	Benson	407 E. Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-3992
Raleigh	Christ Cathedral of Praise	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Corner of Polk and Elm Street	Raleigh	NC	27604	
Raleigh	Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-3421
Raleigh	Grace	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	11155 US 70 W Suite C	Clayton	NC	27520	919-550-0774
Raleigh	Selma	Corner of Webb & Richardson Streets	Selma	NC	27576	
Raleigh	Smithfield	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-9240
Raleigh	The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-772-5919
Raleigh	The Genesis	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-0447
Rocky Mount	Alert	719 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	3807 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Crossroads	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27534	
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	1452 First Street Extension	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship Center	4839 Redman Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple - RM	2357 w. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Corner of 5th and Bay Street	Hobgood	NC	27843	
Rocky Mount	Liberty - RM	12th and Elm Streets	Weldon	NC	27890	
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	1090 Westmount Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant - RM	1085 US Hwy 158 Bus W	Norlina	NC	27563	252-257-0492

Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	738 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	3518 Lambert Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8321
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	1933 Sandy Cross Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-0077
Rocky Mount	Trinity	4235 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	7261 Vaughans Chapel Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-2876
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise and Worship Center	23775 Hwy. 125 North	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	252-826-5202
Williamston	Belhaven	West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Williamston	Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0943
Williamston	Faith	1614 Virginia Road	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-7899
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	24093 Hwy 903	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	13756 NC 125 Hwy	Hamilton	NC	27840	252-798-3942
Williamston	Higher Ground	2209 US 13 South	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4044
Williamston	Merritts Chapel	Hwy. 125	Oak City	NC	27857	
Williamston	Millennium	247 Millennium Road	Aulander	NC	27805	
Williamston	New Beginnings - WD	384 Mackey's Road	Plymouth	NC	27962	252-793-6685
Williamston	Pinetown	83 Railroad Street	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Williamston	Rehoboth	1001 Bear Grass Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-6296
Williamston	Roper	311 E. Buncombe Street	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-3597
Williamston	Swanquarter	7087 Turnpike Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885	
Williamston	Wades Point	5115 Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon	Perry School Rd	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-7841
Williamston	Williamston First	1000 N. Haughton	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7075
Wilmington	Gateway	4815 Wrightsville Road	Wilmington	NC	28401	
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor	1470 North Kerr Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-313-0577
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-754-6616
Wilmington	Penderlea	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	910-285-7314
Wilmington	Snead's Ferry	345 Fulcher Landing Rd	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
Wilmington	The Potter's House					

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

Wilmington	Wallace	311 South Cumberland St.	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wilmington	Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-763-8012
Wilson	Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Wilson	Cornerstone	6357 Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27813	252-235-2435
Wilson	Independence	8672 New Sandy Hill Church Rd	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-6164
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	6027 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-291-1984
Wilson	Living Waters Ministries	3102 Tilgham Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	11425 Rockside Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Wilson	Moore's Chapel	12424 NC 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-5085
Wilson	Shiloh - WD	5843 Shiloh Church Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0597
Wilson	Sims	6747 US 264 ALT	Sims	NC	27880	252-293-0283
Wilson	Stantonsburg	309 Moyton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	252-238-2680
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	5620 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-6502
Wilson	Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0636
Wilson	Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487
Hispanic East	Agape Hispanic		Goldsboro	NC		
Hispanic East	Christian Church of Wilmington		Wilmington	NC		
Hispanic East	Ebenezer Hispanic		Morehead City	NC		
Hispanic East	Gethsemane Hispanic CTM		Suttontown	NC		
Hispanic East	Good News International Hispanic		Princeton	NC		
Hispanic East	House of Light Hispanic CTM		Oriental	NC		
Hispanic East	Jesus Is The Truth Hispanic	Old Mill Branch Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic East	King of Kings-New Bern CTM		New Bern	NC		
Hispanic East	Light and Salvation		Clinton	NC		
Hispanic East	Mount Sinai Hispanic		Jacksonville	NC		
Hispanic East	Mount Sinai CTM - Beaufort		Morehead City	NC		
Hispanic East	Prince of Peace		Newton Grove	NC		

Hispanic East	Restoration and Power		Mount Olive	NC		
Hispanic East	Rivers of Living Waters Hispanic	Hwy 24 East	Turkey	NC	28393	
Hispanic East	Springs of Revival Hispanic	2065 South East Blvd.	Clinton	NC	28328	
Hispanic East	The Blood of the Lamb		Goldsboro	NC		
Hispanic East	Wallace Hispanic	620 North Teachey Road	Wallace	NC	28466	
Hispanic North	Alpha and Omega Hispanic		Edenton	NC		
Hispanic North	Church of Robersonville Hispanic		Robersonville	NC		
Hispanic North	Christian Church of Newport		Newport	NC		
Hispanic North	Christian Church of Raleigh		Raleigh	NC		
Hispanic North	Emmanuel Hispanic		Raleigh	NC		
Hispanic North	Fountain of Hope		Fuquay Varina	NC		
Hispanic North	Fountain of Love CTM-Nashville		Nashville	NC		
Hispanic North	Good Seed Hispanic-Cary	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Hispanic North	Hope Hispanic	225 W. Whitaker Street	Clayton	NC	27520	
Hispanic North	House of Prayer Hispanic		Monticello	NC		
Hispanic North	Jesus Is My Rock Hispanic	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	
Hispanic North	John 3:16 Hispanic		Roanoke Rapids	NC		
Hispanic North	King of Kings-Goldsboro		Goldsboro	NC		
Hispanic North	King of Kings-Kinston	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28501	
Hispanic North	King of Kings CTM-Greenville		Greenville	NC		
Hispanic North	Lighthouse of Hope (Smithfield)		Smithfield	NC		
Hispanic North	Maranatha Hispanic CTM		Bailey	NC		
Hispanic North	Miracles And Wonders Hispanic		Selma	NC		
Hispanic North	New Birth		Wilson	NC		
Hispanic North	New Jerusalem Hispanic CTM - HN		Raleigh	NC		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
CHURCH REGISTER

Hispanic North	New Life CTM		Wilson	NC		
Hispanic North	New Wine-Farmville CTM		Farmville	NC		
Hispanic North	New Wine-Snow Hill		Snow Hill	NC		
Hispanic North	Oasis of Hope Hispanic	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Hispanic North	Oasis of Life	302 Hwy. 99 North	Pantego	NC	27860	252-902-4938
Hispanic North	Oasis of Salvation		Greenville	NC		
Hispanic North	Spring of Life Hispanic		Winterville	NC		
Hispanic North	Springs of Eternal Life Hispanic		Micro	NC		
Hispanic North	Tabernacle Hispanic		Creswell	NC		
Hispanic North	Way of Hope		Nag's Head	NC		
Hispanic North	Williamston Hispanic	1000 N. Haughton	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7075
Hispanic South	Baywood Christian Church CTM		Fayetteville	NC		
Hispanic South	Bethel Hispanic	72 Shaw Mill Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Hispanic South	Bethel House of God Hispanic		Stanfield	NC		
Hispanic South	Birthing Again-Norwood		Norwood	NC		
Hispanic South	Center of Adoration Hispanic CTM		Charlotte	NC		
Hispanic South	Ebenezer Hispanic	133 A Charlotte Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Family Christian Center (E'town)		Elizabethtown	NC		
Hispanic South	Family Christian Center CTM		Falcon	NC		
Hispanic South	Fountain of Love (Daytona Beach, FL)		Daytona Beach	FL		
Hispanic South	God is Love CTM		Ivanhoe	NC		
Hispanic South	Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	
Hispanic South	Jerusalem Hispanic		Raeford	NC		
Hispanic South	Mount Carmel Hispanic	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	
Hispanic South	Mount Olive Hispanic		Fayetteville	NC		
Hispanic South	Mt Sinai CTM-Albemarle		Albemarle	NC		
Hispanic South	Nazareth Hispanic		Fayetteville	NC		

Hispanic South	New Jerusalem Hispanic - HS	Hwy 50 McGhees Crossroads	Benson	NC	27504	
Hispanic South	New Rebirth Hispanic		Lumberton	NC		
Hispanic South	Northwood Temple Hispanic	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28314	
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace	3128 Industrial Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Smyrna Hisp.-Salemburg CTM		Salemburg	NC		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

IN MEMORIAL

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, 'Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them'." (Revelation 14:13)

NAME	YEAR JOINED	YEAR DIED
Laban Jones	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1929
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Isreal		1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958
J. A. Howard	1928	1958

C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
Mrs. Hazel Wilson	1951	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. B. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler	1946	1971
W. H. Turner	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn	1935	1972
J. B. Lee	1950	1972
D. J. Little	1913	1973
John A. Smith	1951	1973
James W. Butler	1940	1973
William R. Johnson	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel	1954	1975
N. J. Ward	1935	1976
L. E. Turpin	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher	1937	1978
J. C. Millard	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer	1951	1978

Mrs. W. H. Turner	1932	1978
Fred Weaver	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford	1946	1980
A. B. Howard	1943	1981
S. A. Fann	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback	1943	1982
J. B. Stone	1952	1983
Doris Jones	1958	1983
James W. Johnson	1952	1983
T. O. Todd	1929	1983
Alex Parson	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith	1967	1983
Hubert Bland	1957	1984
E. W. Downing	1931	1984
Ola Porter	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr.	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard	1952	1989
Rethea Clark	1946	1990
Ray M. Braxton	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990
Mae Thomas	1948	1991
Willaim Troy Reece	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris	1929	1991
Perry Autry	1950	1991
John W. Brooks	1915	1992
Lessie Polston	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp	1948	1992
Lacie Vick	1951	1992
Lenwood Brothers	1983	1992
David Kirkland	1977	1992
J. Hubert Thompson	1955	1993
Margaret Russell	1950	1993

J. Floyd Williams	1942	1994
Daniel Jones	1960	1994
Allen Weaver	1989	1994
James K. Rawls	1955	1994
H. M. Pope	1935	1995
Carrie Bullard	1991	1995
Leland Eatmon	1966	1995
Walter Floyd	1992	1995
O. T. Howard	1933	1995
C. E. Hester	1940	1996
Ralph Johnson	1932	1996
W. K. White	1945	1996
Irene Ellenburg	1990	1996
Peter Ribis	1953	1997
W. Harvey Morris	1932	1997
Frank Moore	1967	1997
C. L. Turpin	1951	1997
Fannie Mae Jones	1940	1997
George Casper	1943	1997
Preston Lane	1994	1997
H. Ray Stewart	1990	1997
J. Everette Eatmon	1950	1998
Mozelle Huggins Dowd	1950	1999
H. Ray Ward	1967	1999
B. C. Horrell	1949	2000
J. R. Clark	1974	2000
J. Paul Jones	1946	2000
Ralph Lambert	1956	2000
Garland Murray	1953	2000
John Stead	1965	2000
Gordon Morris	1986	2000
L. H. Leggett	1964	2001
Virginia Bridgeman	1981	2001
Rick Hurst	1989	2001
N. Doner Lucas	1956	2002
Norman Butts	1954	2002
Ethel Bailey	1959	2002
Roy Williams	1954	2003
Roy Norris	1989	2003
Shelly McDonald	2002	2003
Kenny Clark	1974	2003
Elmer Mooring	1969	2003
L. L. Lassiter	1959	2003
Lynette Mosley	1957	2003
W. O. Foreman	1963	2003
Samuel J. Williams	1942	2003
Lester Ormond	1956	2004
Thomas Bizzell	1954	2004
Thad White	1950	2004
Joseph Edwards	1974	2005
Joe Russell	1949	2005
Clayton Guthrie	1956	2005
Cullen Gurganus	1971	2005
Jack Jayroe	1950	2005

W. M. Watkins----------	1946	2005
Lois Linton----------	2000	2005
Ruth Heath----------	1948	2005
Luetta P. Morris----------	1954	2005
Georgia Osborne----------	1964	2006
W. G. Batten----------	1935	2006
Wiley Vick----------	1949	2006
Vince Moore----------	1990	2007
W. H. Lewis---------- -	1966	2007
J. Doner Lee----------	1951	2007
Elton Lancaster----------	1955	2008
Royce Beacham----------	1953	2008
Melvin Narron----------	1956	2008
Ezra B. Fann----------	1952	2008
Myrtle Jayroe----------	2003	2009
Pauline Knowles----------	1955	2009
Lalleon Narron----------	1953	2009
Vernon Clark----------	1946	2009
Jettie Parker----------	1947	2009

Inspirational Conference
August 8, 2009
NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE

8:30 A.M.	**Enrollment & Registration**	
9:00 A.M.	**Call to Order** **Welcome** **Praise and Worship**	Bishop Chris Thompson
9:15 A.M.	**Introduction of Presiding Officer**	Dr. A. D. Beacham. Jr.
	Recognition & Welcome of New Bishop	Bishop Jim Whitfield
	Report of the Examining Committee	Bishop Chris Thompson
	Report of the State of the Conference	Bishop Chris Thompson
	Report of Secretary/Treasurer	Rev. Gary Strickland
	Word from Loan Officer	Rev. Oris Hubbard

Election of Assistant Superintendent, etc.

Recognition and Awards

District Churches of the Year: Bishop Chris Thompson
Clinton District – The Journey, Pastor Andy Shaffer
Hispanic East District - Light and Salvation, Pastor Jose Serrano
Fayetteville District – Culbreth Memorial, Pastor Ashley Smith
Goldsboro District – Mount Olive, Pastor Doug Bartlett
Greenville District – New Destiny, Pastor Marc Swanner
Hispanic North District – King of Kings, Pastor Idelfonso Vargas
Hispanic South District – Last Call, Pastor Luiz Gonzalez
Lumberton District – Kingdom Place, Pastor Gary Strickland
Morehead City District – Smyrna, Pastor Jonathan Griffin
New Bern District – Goose Creek, Pastor Cindy Midyette
Raleigh District – The Genesis, Pastor Adam Blackman
Rocky Mount District – Taylor's Chapel, Pastor Daniel Moss
Williamston District – New Beginnings, Pastor Donald Conway
Wilmington District – Sneads Ferry, Pastor W. M. Wooten
Wilson District – Westmoreland, Pastor Jerry Nelson

Conference Church of the Year:
New Destiny, Pastor Marc Swanner

Evangelism and World Missions Awards:

Special Guest Reports
Dr. Michael Stewart – Emmanuel College
Dr. Earl Beatty – Holmes Bible College
Others

Miscellaneous Business
Election of two members to Examining Committee

10:45 A.M.* **Appreciation Report** **Rev. Gary Strickland**
Rev. Erfie D. Hayes
Rev. Jobie Heath
Rev. L. Medford Hopkins
Rev. T. Elwood Long
Rev. Elizabeth S. Rogers
Rev. Calvin S. Trueblood

Memories Report **Bishop Jim Whitfield**
Ministers:
Rev. T. L. Byrd
Rev. Valeria G. Cooper
Rev. Ezra Fann
Rev. Myrtle Jayroe
Rev. Paulene Knowles
Rev. Lalleon Narron
Rev. Manuel Reyes

Ministers' Spouses:
Mr. James Bullard
Mrs. Alice Satterfield
Mrs. Emma Spencer Simpkins
Mrs. Annie Mae Todd

11:30 A.M.* **Ordination Service**
Special Music – Rev. Rodney Walker and Team
Message – Dr. A. D. Beacham, Jr.
Awarding of License Certificates

Awarding of Newly Licensed Credentials:
Rev. Jonathan Howard Altman
Rev. Earl Campbell
Rev. Dwight Leon Dunning, Jr.
Rev. Mary Lynn Eakes
Rev. Yeni Fuentes
Rev. Christopher Hardison
Rev. Melissa Jo HollisRev. Jason D. Ward
Rev. Matthew James Horne
Rev. Mario Leon
Rev. O. Ray Lewis
Rev. Jennifer Lynn Milligan
Rev. Hector Patino

Ordination:
Rev. Lilliana Avila
Rev. Vanessa W. Polk
Rev. Rick Manning
Rev. R. Leslie Mcmillan III
Rev. Daniel Pitti
Rev. Pablo Popoca
Rev. Michael Ludwig
Rev. Barry L. Blanton
Rev. Maria Ester Bonilla
Rev. Ashley Jones
Rev. James Lassiter

1:00 P.M. Adjournment (Anticipated Goal)

* Special Note: We will break at the appointed times for these times.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE SESSION
August 8, 2009
Ninety-Ninth (99th) Annual Conference

The Bishop, Rev. Chris Thompson called the Conference into session and welcomed all the delegates. The sound of the shofer horn was heard as the Conference started. Brother Rodney Walker led the delegation in singing "How Great Thou Art". Bishop Thompson then introduced Rev. Elwood Long who prayed our Invocation.

Bishop Thompson introduced our Presiding Officer, Bishop Doug Beacham, for this Conference. Dr. Beacham brought the former Presiding Bishop of our Denomination to the platform, Bishop James Leggett, for a word of greeting. Brother Beacham introduced the new Director of Evangelism USA for the IPHC, Bishop Chris Thompson. Bishop Thompson then recognized our New Conference Bishop, Rev. Jimmy Whitfield. The former Presiding Bishop, Rev. James Leggett, led a prayer for our new Conference Bishop.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Rose Alligood, L. B. Avery, Luis Avila, Jerry Banks, Roger Banks, Jerry Barbee, Noah Barefoot, Jr. Karan Barnhill, Doug Bartlett, Jeff Bartlett, Marie Batchelor, Adam Blackmon, Phillip Bland, Barry Blanton, Carol Boatman, Timothy Bowen, Richard Bowie, Rose Boyd, Paul Brafford, Chris Brown, Elton Bryan, Rudolph Britt, James Michael Capps, Kelly Clarke, Bonnie Clowers, Darrell Clowers, Michael Couillard, T. P. Davis, William Dnaiels, Greg Dixon, J. Frederick Dixon, Steve Dixon, Robert L. Dowen, Ralph Downing, Warren Downing, Dwight Dunning, Dale Eatmon, Wayne Edmondson, Lisa Edwards, Paul Edwards, David Eichacker, Steve Enloe, Raymond Faircloth, Sr., Wilda Faircloth, Mark Fields, Lydia Figueroa, Bobby Forehand, Joe Francisco, Dean Fulford, Clarence Gray, James Gray III, Jerry T. Green, Jonathan Gregory, Jonathan Griffin, Vera Griffin, Dallas Gurganus, Danny Gurganus, Ronnie Gruganus, Steven Gurganus, Jerry Hannah, Carmen Hanneman, Ferrell Hardison, Michael Harrell, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Tony Hawley, Jobie Heath, Ronnie Kay Heath, Stacy D. Hilliard, Ernest T. Hinson, John Hinson, James Hodge, Gerald Hollamon, Bill Hooper, Berry House, John Howard, Doris Hubbard, Wiley Hughes, Ryan Jackson, Robert Paul Jackson, Steven R. Jacobs, Clifton D. Jarvis, Tom Johnson, Ashley Jones, Dwight L. Jones, Steve Jones, Robert Keffer, Larry Kelley, Stanley King, Wayman Kirkman, Rodney Knowles, Robert Knox, Jimmy Lassiter, Taylor Latham, Roger Leggett, Tim Leggett, D. A. Leonard, Phillip Lewis, Philip List, Greg Long, Luke Long, Michael Ludwig, Luis Manriquez, Tim Marriner, Errett Marshburn, Janice Marshburn, Allen Mayo, Leslie McMillan, Cindy Midyett, Ken Milliken, M. Bethea Moore, David W. Mosher, Daniel Moss, Syrena McNally, Ricky Nelms, Danny Nelson, Jerry Nelson, Annie Norman, Edwin Horris, Sandra Nowiski, William O'Neal, Robert Ormond, Angel Padilla, Carola Pagan, Sherwood Page, Gerald Parker, Joel Pava, Allen Peacock, Allen Pearson, Willis Pearson, Tim Pittman, Vanessa Polk, Pablo Popoca, Vernon Potter, Jeffrey Radford, Maria Reyes, Marcus Riggs, Richard Roberson, Abraham Rodriquez, Daniel Rollins, Anthony Rogers, Brian Rogers, Elizabeth Rogers, Bill Rose, Hubert Sapp, Karen Sapp, Andy Shaffer, Jim Skinner, Ashley Smith, Bobby Smith, Norman Smith, Jeffrey Smith, Larry Smith, Aubry Spear, Wayne Stanberry, Norwood Starling, Karon Satterfield, Gary Strickland, Teresa Strickland, Tim Strickland, Francisco Suero, Johnny Sutton, Marc Swanner, George Terry, Allen Thomas, D. Chris Thompson, Jonathan Thompson, Julian Thompson, Reggie Till, Ken Turner, Alfredo Vargas, Idelfonso Vargas, Patsy Vaughan, Dean Walker, Tony Ward, Marty Warren, Stacy Watford, Chrs Watkins, Elbert Watson, Jesse Weaver, David Wheeler, K. Edward White, Jr., Robert Wayne White, Wayne E. White, Raymond Whitehurst, Terry Whittenton, Shelton Whitman, Bobby Williams, Samuel Williams, Steve Willis, Larry Wright, John Yates, Janet Zerpater, Don Zimmerman.

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Jonathan Altman, Lilliana Avila, Robert A. Arnold, Ron Barefoot, Dennis Barber, Larry Barnhill, Matt Bartlett, Martha Bedoya, Christopher Bishop, Lois Brafford, John Brisson, Ben Britt, David Bryan, Earl Campbell, Bill Cavalier, Matthew Coleman, Shane Cook, Ronnie Conner, Donald Conway,

Mary Crumpler, Jonathan Daniels, Kevin Devane, Laurie Davane, Eric Dowden, Alison Downing, Mary Lynn Eakes, Demon Ellis, Reggie Ethridge, Ray Faircloth, Jr., Tom Ferguson, Yeni Fuentes, Peggy Gawinski, Mario Gonzalez, Chris Graves, Chris Hardison, David Harris, Melissa Hollis, Matthew Horne, Lemarr Jackson, Faye Jones, Patsy Jones, Rylan Jones, Jeff Justice, Wayne Keene, Glenn King, Mary King Ray Lewis, Larry Lilley, Darrell Little, Rick Manning, Jennifer Milligan, Dallas Montague, Coleen Norris, Dexter Norris, Gilbert Pagan, Hector Patino, Emmanuel Reyes Perez, Brian Perry, Daniel Pitti, Rocin Pitti, Daniel Potter, Isai Ramos, Mark Reynolds, Anthony Rich, Kevin Robinson, Iris Rodriquez, Summer Sneed Tommy Taylor, Loraine Thorne, Jason Ward, Selma Webb, John Wheeler, Chris Williams, John Williams, I. C. Wyatt.

ENROLLMENT OF RETIRED MINISTERS

J. Calvin Anderson, Joseph B. Arthur, H. Kenneth Autry, Reuben Batchelor, W. Davit Butts, Wiley T. Clark, Linwood Conner, Tim Creel, William Dunning, Kenneth Dixon, W. J. Forehand, Frank Gentry, T. H. Godwin, Medford Hopkins, Conrad Hall, Bobby Howard, Jesse Horne, Erfie Hayes, Lester Jarrett, Ralph Jernigan, Paul C. Jackson, Mary Belle Johnson, Fred Jones, Ralph Leggett, T. Elwood Long, James McCandless, Sherwood O'Neal, H. M. Parson, Edna Parker, Raymond Potter, Sue Parker, Jettie Parker, John B. Parker, Richard Parson, Marvin Rogers, W. B. Satterfield, John Slye, Hill Teachey, Emme Turner, Louise Thompson, William Wooten, Marvin Whitfield, Sidney Webb, Paul Weaver, Jimmy C. Williams, Dempsey Winstead.

ENROLLMENT OF LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Melesio Bordaes, Jean Conner, Jeff Dail, Margaret Flenniken, Julio Gonzalez, Mark M. Lucas, Marie Parker, Jorge Ariel Soto, Tonia Sawyer, Joseph Williams, Onnie Warren.

ENROLLMENT OF MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Sarah Brafford, Phyllis Britt, Ruth Creel, Carol Davis, Pam Eatmon, Bonnie Edwards, Cynthia Ellis, Betty Gentry, Teresa Green, Cynthia Gurganus, Deb Gurganus, Mavis Hall, Ralph Hanneman, Phyll Harrell, Vickie Fayes, Christine Heath, Betty Hinson, Terri Hodge, Julia Hopkins, Beverly Horne, Rose Hubbard, Wendy Hughes, Deanie Jarrett, Jimmy Jones, Stacy Justice, Willie Knowles, Kimberly Leonard Jean Long, Rhonda Ludwig, Maria Popoca, Sudie McCandless, Bruce Midgett, Sean Murray, Darnell Nelms, Rose Nelson, Barbara Norris, Nicole Oliver, Shirley Potter, Joan Robinson, Jean Rogers, Vickie Smith, Karon Strickland, Denise Swanner, Betty Thompson, Marlene Vargas, Angela Walker, Jane Warre Kim Watford, Christy Watkins, Ruth Watson, Ann Weaver, Elaine Webb, Faye Wheeler, Lorena William

ENROLLMENT OF LAY DELEGATES

CLINTON:
Clinton – Willie Thornton, Janice Hill, Glenda Thornton, Nadine Wilson, George Wilson, Bobby Hill
Garland –
Gospel Tabernacle –
Hollands Chapel –
Midway – Gerald Young
New Life (Goshen) – Moses King
Peniel – Bruce Ward
River of Living Waters –
Saint Matthews –
Sharon – Lou Alice Fann
The Journey – Sonny Herring
Trinity Lakeshore –
Tyndall Grove – Carolyn Faircloth
Warsaw –
FAYETTEVILLE:
Aberdeen –
Abiding In Him –

Baywood –
Culbreth Memorial – Janice Lucas, Gerald Lucas, Enoch Hamilton, Virginia Hamilton
Eastside – Bobby Baker
Ebenezer (Hispanic)
Grace Community –
Hope Mills – Dovie Clark
Iglesia Principe de Pas –
Mount Carmel – Jay Woody, Bobby Carter, Shelia Simmons, Mark Fenn, Lacy Moon, Paul Britt, George Benton, Chris Barfield, Mary Jones, Bud Faircloth
New Life – Judy Rogers, Michael Tucker
Northwood Temple – J. P. Smith, Darwin Hairr, John Campbell, Jack Kelly, Frank Lee
Oak Ridge – Dolores Reynolds
Sanford First –
Shiloh –
Stedman –

GOLDSBORO:

Belfast –
Bizzell Grove – Heidi Sullivan, Diane Allen
Brocks Chapel –
Jones Grove –
Liberty –
Manley Grove –
Mount Olive – Jeff Sartin, Kevin Mooring, Lisa Lewis, Heather Lassiter
Niagara –
Pikes Crossroads –
Pine Level –
Saint John –
Tabernacle –
The First – Jack Boyette, Brian Taylor, Terry Boyette, Lydia Mills
Thunderswamp –
Whitley –

GREENVILLE:

Albritton –
Ayden – Mary Ida Butts
Bethel – Ann Johnson, Pat Wilson
Breakthrough Revival -
Calvary Temple –
Carson Memorial –
Family Life Tabernacle –
Graceway –
Grimesland -
Greenville First – Dion Gaskins, Maria McDaniel, Daniel leRoux, Robert Frye, Cheryl Mills
Grifton – Evelyn Grant
Grimesland –
Hopewell –
King of Kings –
Kinston First – Billy Moye
New Destiny – Joanne Stancil, William C. Stancil, Dennis Shackleford, Bruce Williams
New Wine -
Oasis de Esperanza – Melissa Rodriquez, Rene Reina
Oasis of Hope – Mimmery Patino
Saint Paul –
Spring of Life –
Spring of Living Water –

West Road –
Word of Faith –
LUMBERTON:
Abbottsburg –
Bethel Hispanic –
Boardman –
Calvary – Renee Hunsinger
Chadbourn –
Highest Praise –
Jerusalem –
Light & Salvation –
Living Springs – Mary Smith
Lumberton First – Ray Edwards, David Branch
Missionary –
Mount Olive –
Nakina -
New Beginning –
New Rebirth –
Red Springs –
Spring of Eternal Life –
The Life Center –
Westview –
MOREHEAD:
Cedar Point –
Crystal Coast –
Ebenezer Hispanic –
Glad Tidings -
Graham Memorial –
Harkers Island – Anthony Nelson
Maranatha – Patsy Deese
New Creation –
Smyrna – Douglas Johnson, Tony Piner, Beth Piner
NEW BERN:
Alliance –
Bridgeton –
Emmanuel Fellowship –
Friendship –
Good News Outreach –
Goose Creek –
Hodges Chapel –
Holly Hill – Linda Thomas
La Missions – Ricky Sawyer
Lowland –
New Covenant –
New Hope –
New Vision –
Reelsboro –
Trenton – Jason Jarmon, Steven Mercer, Lanny Griffin
Vanceboro – Kennon Vaughan
RALEIGH:
Benson – Katt Jones
Christ Cathedral –
Christian Church –
Emmanuel –

Emmanuel Hispanic –
Evangel – James Eubanks, Jr.
Family Worship Center –
Fountain of Love –
Grace Church –
Hope Church –
Hope Hispanic –
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem –
Jesus The Rock –
New Jerusalem –
Selma –
Smithfield – Jimmie Wheeler
Springs of Eternal Life –
The Capital –
The Genesis –
Word of God –

ROCKY MOUNT:

Alert –
Brentwood –
Ebenezer –
Faith Family Worship –
Harvest Temple –
Higher Ground –
Hobgood –
House of Prayer –
John 3:16 –
Liberty –
Living Faith –
New Covenant –
Roanoke Rapids –
Spring Hope –
Tarboro First –

Bishop Thompson was recognized to present the Conference Examining Committee Report. This year's Ministerial Candidates are:

License:

Rev. Jonathan Howard Altman
Rev. Earl Campbell
Rev. Dwight Leon Dunning, Jr.
Rev. May Lynn Eakes
Rev.Yeni Fuentes
Rev. Christopher Hardison
Rev. Jason D. Ward
Rev. Melissa Jo Hollis
Rev. Matthew James Horne
Rev. Mario Leon
Rev. O. Ray Lewis
Rev. Jennifer Lynn Milligan
Rev. Hector Patino

Ordination:

Rev. Lilliana Avila
Rev. Barry L. Blanton
Rev. Maria Ester Bonilla
Rev. Ashley Jones
Rev. James Lassiter
Rev. Vanessa W. Polk
Rev. Michael Ludwig
Rev. Rick Manning
Rev. R. Leslie McMillan III
Rev. Daniel Pitti
Rev. Pablo Popoca

There was a motion to approve this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

Bishop Beacham gave a charge to all these newly licensed candidates.

Bishop Chris Thompson was recognized to share his final "State of the Church Report" to ou Conference.

There was a motion to receive Bishop Thompson's report with great appreciation and thanks t the Lord. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chair recognized Rev. Gary Strickland, our Conference Secretary/Treasurer, to present th Conference Financial Report for 2008. There was a motion to receive this report of the Secretary/Treasure **MOTION PASSED**.

Rev. Oris Hubbard, our Conference Loan Officer, shared information regarding the Ministeri Church Extension Loan Fund.

The Presiding Officer offered two (2) items for consideration from the Conference Board. Ther was a motion to reword "Section One Paragraph Two" for the 2006 Resolutions Report. Rewording Section One, Conference Officials, Paragraph Two:

"Any person presently serving on the conference board is eligible to be elected to the office Assistant Superintendent. If the present Secretary-Treasurer is elected as the Assistant Superintendent, shall relinquish the Secretary-Treasurer position and another person shall be elected to that position." **MOTION PASSED**.

There was a motion to reword "Section One, Paragraph Seven of the 2006 Resolution Repor

"If a person who is presently serving on the board is elected to the position of Assista Superintendent, a fifth "At Large" Board Member shall be elected. " **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for Assistant Superintendent. The nominees were:
Roland Harrell
Danny Nelson
Paul Brafford
Bobby Williams
Dwight Dunning
Randall Strickland

Bishop Thompson was recognized to present the "District Churches of the Year." They are:

Clinton District - The Journey, Pastor Andy Shaffer
Hispanic East District – Light and Salvation, Pastor Jose Serrano
Fayetteville District – Culbreth Memorial, Pastor Ashley Smith
Goldsboro District – Mount Olive, Pastor Doug Bartlett
Greenville District – New Destiny, Pastor Marc Swanner
Hispanic North District – King of Kings, Pastor Idelfonso Vargas
Hispanic South District – Last Call, Pastor Luiz Gonzalez
Lumberton District – Kingdom Place, Pastor Gary Strickland
Morehead City District – Smyrna, Pastor Jonathan Griffin
New Bern District – Goose Creek, Pastor Cindy Midyette
Raleigh District – The Genesis, Pastor Adam Blackman
Rocky Mount District- Taylor's Chapel, Pastor Daniel Moss

Williamston District – New Beginnings, Pastor Donald Conway
Wilmington District – Sneads Ferry, Pastor W. M. Wooten
Wilson District – Westmoreland, Pastor Jerry Nelson

Bishop Thompson recognized the "Conference Church of the Year" which was:
New Destiny, Pastor Marc Swanner

Brother Danny Nelson was recognized to present the Evangelism and World Missions Awards. They are:

GLOBAL OUTREACH OFFERING		
#1	Clinton First (Pastor Dwight Dunning)	$13,000.00
#2	Mount Olive, Lumberton (Pastor Steve Dixon)	$12,093.15
#3	Greenville First (Pastor Paul Brafford)	$10,077.78
TOTAL MISSIONS GIVING		
#1	Northwood Temple (Pastor John Hedgepeth)	$387,996.91
#2	Gospel Tabernacle (Pastor Ken Milliken)	$106,674.75
#3	Clinton First (Pastor Dwight Dunning)	$ 80,646.31
MISSIONARY SUPPORT		
#1	Gospel Tabernacle (Pastor Ken Milliken)	$ 63,264.25
#2	Northwood Temple (Pastor John Hedgepeth)	$ 57,927.15
#3	Greenville First (Pastor Paul Brafford)	$ 38,270.28
PER CAPITA GIVING		
#1	Goshen New Life (Pastor Stanley King)	$ 866.10
#2	Middlesex (Pastor Sidney Webb)	$ 660.27
#3	Pinetown (Pastor Raymond Potter)	$ 484.91
GLOBAL OUTREACH PERCENTAGE INCREASE		
#1	Faith (Pastor Danny Gurganus)	871.8%
#2	Taylor's Chapel (Pastor Daniel Moss)	809.1%
#3	Holland's Chapel (Pastor Mike Olive)	427.8%
PEOPLE TO PEOPLE GIVING		
#1	Gospel Tabernacle (Pastor Ken Milliken)	$ 23,976.00
#2	Northwood Temple (Pastor John Hedgepeth)	$ 22,425.00
#3	Bizzell Grove (Pastor Marcus Riggs)	$ 9,382.00
GLOBAL OUTREACH OFFERING - HISPANIC		
#1	Ultimo Liamado (Pastor Luis Gonzalez) (Northwood Temple Hispanic/Fayetteville)	$ 1,461.00
#2	El Betel (Pastor Alfredo Vargas) (Bethe Hispanic/St. Pauls)	$ 1,420.00
#3	Principe de Paz (Pastor Juan Montes) Prince of Peace/Newton Grove)	$ 1,300.00

*Reflects figures from 2008.

2008 Evangelism "Breaking Barriers" Awards*

Membership	
Oak Ridge (Pastor Michael Couillard	53
Bethel House of God Hispanic (Pastor Alberto Mata)	90
New Destiny (Pastor Marc Swanner)	100
Spring of Living Water (Pastor Time Leggett)	111
Spring of Life Hispanic (Pastor Martha Bedoya)	70
Family Christian Center/Elizabethtown (Pastor Joe Pava)	75
Goose Creek (Pastor Cindy Midyette)	51
New Jerusalem Hispanic-HS (Pastor Luis Manriquez)	120
Thomas Chapel	108
Faith Family Worship Center (Pastor Gerald Parker)	51

New Beginning (Pastor Donald Conway)	103
AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	
City of the Great King (Pastor Marvin Smith)	125
Heal the Land Ministries (Pastor Larry Wright)	55
Oak Ridge (Pastor Michael Couillard)	60
Bethel House of God Hispanic (Pastor Alberto Mata)	100
Whitley (Pastor Ferrell Hardison)	848
King of Kings Hispanic-HN/Kinston (Pastor Idelfonso Vargas)	200
Kingdom Place (Pastor Gary Strickland)	286
Emmanuel Hispanic (Pastor Jose Del Villar)	115
New Jerusalem Hispanic-HS (Pastor Luis Manriquez)	150
SYSTEMATIC BIBLE STUDY ATTENDANCE	
City of the Great King (Pastor Marvin Smith)	50
Mount Olive-GD (Pastor Doug Bartlett)	208
Kingdom Place (Pastor Gary Strickland)	107
Emmanuel Hispanic (Pastor Jose Del Villar)	58
Middlesex (Pastor Sidney Webb)	50

*Reflects figures from 2008

The Chair reported the results of the first ballot for Assistant Superintendent. The result was:

Roland Harrell	92
Danny Nelson	190
Paul Brafford	99
Bobby Williams	30
Dwight Dunning	37
Randall Strickland	22

On the second ballot for Assistant Superintendent the candidates remaining on the ballot are:
Roland Harrell
Danny Nelson
Paul Brafford
Dwight Dunning

Dr. Michael Stewart, President of Emmanuel College, was recognized and he addressed delegation about Emmanuel.

Dr. James Leggett, President of Holmes College of the Bible, was recognized and addressed delegation about Holmes.

The chair announced the results of the second ballot for Assistant Superintendent. The res were:

Roland Harrell	76
Danny Nelson	275
Paul Brafford	101
Dwight Dunning	23

Brother Danny Nelson was elected as the Assistant Superintendent of the N. C. Conference.

The Chair opened the floor for nominations for Conference Council member. The nomi were:
Doug Bartlett
Stacy Hilliard
Wiley Hughes
Dwight Dunning
Paul Evans

Brother John Wheeler was recognized to speak on behalf of Falcon's Children's Home.

The Chair recognized the Secretary/Treasurer, Rev. Gary Strickland, to read the Appreciation Report.

The Chair announced the results of the first ballot for Conference Council Member.

Doug Bartlett	101
Stacy Hilliard	146
Wiley Hughes	56
Dwight Dunning	111
Paul Evans	36

No one was elected on the first ballot. On the second ballot were:
Doug Bartlett
Stacy Hilliard
Wiley Hughes
Dwight Dunning

The Chair recognized our Conference Bishop, Rev. Jim Whitfield, for the reading of the Memoirs Report. The delegation stood for a time of silent thanksgiving for all these individuals and Dr. Beacham prayed.

The results of the second ballot for Conference Council Member were shared:

Doug Bartlett	87
Stacy Hilliard	185
Wiley Hughes	33
Dwight Dunning	107

No one was elected on the second ballot.
On the third ballot the candidates will be:
Doug Bartlett
Stacy Hilliard
Dwight Dunning

The results of the third ballot for Conference Council Member were shared:

Stacy Hilliard	189
Dwight Dunning	105
Doug Bartlett	49

Bishop Beacham began the Ordination Service with a Scriptural reading from I Chronicles 12:23 challenging the candidates for Ordination to know their "NOW", their time and God's time, and to grasp it. After the devotional challenge the candidates for License received their certificates.

The Chair received nominations for two (2) positions on the conference Examining Committee. The nominees were:
Ricky Nelms
Richard Robinson
Ryan Jackson
Marty Warren
Larry Wright

Reuben Mosley

Elected after three (3) ballots were: Ricky Nelms and Marty Warren.

The results of the third ballot for Conference Council Member were announced. Brother Sta Hilliard is elected to the Conference Council.

Bishop James Leggett moved that the delegation give a rising round of applause to our Presidi Officer, Bishop Doug Beacham, for the excellent job he did chairing our Conference. **MOTION PASSE**

A motion was made to adjourn. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Ninety Ninth (99th) Annual Conference ended at 2:15 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

Gary Strickland, Secretary/Treasurer

CANDIDATES - EXAMINING COMMITTEE
Saturday, August 8, 2009

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP	PHONE	JOINED
LICENSED							
Altman	Jonathan						2009
Campbell	Earl	1587 Cokesbury Road	Henderson	NC	27537	252-492-3426	2009
Dunning	Dwight, Jr.	5984-204 Jake Sears circle	Virginia Beach	VA	23464	757-352-4286	2009
Eakes	Mary Lynn						2009
Fuentes	Yeni	284 Howard Rod, Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-622-1909	2009
Hardison	Christopher						2009
Hollis	Melissa Jo						2009
Horne	Matthew James						2009
Leon	Mario						2009
Lewis	O. Ray						2009
Milligan	Jennifer Lynn						2009
Patino	Hector						2009
Ward	Jason D.	4409 Coban Circle, Apt.301	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-228-0210	2009

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CANDIDATES
EXAMINING COMMITTEE
Saturday, August 8, 2009

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
ORDAINED							
Avila	Lilliana	P. O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	2006
Blanton	Barry L.	361 Zoo Road North	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2350	2006
Bonilla	Maria Ester						2009
Jones	Ashley	107 Darryl Drive	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-934-3704	2007
Lassiter	James	900 Beautuncus Road	Mt. Olive	NC	28365	919-658-7215	2006
Ludwig	Michael	317 Longs Plant Farm Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-222=3867	2006
Manning	Rick	200 First Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-9191	2007
McMillan III	R. Leslie	308 Katherine Ct. Apt C	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487Work	2007
Pitti	Daniel	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK			2009
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	2003
Polk	Vanessa W.	PO Box 1459	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-525-4796	2007

CONFERENCE BYLAWS
2006

Minister's Records

All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.
Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.
A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes and listed on the conference website. These churches are to be listed by districts.
Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.

Pastoral Changes

Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference.
All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. No exceptions will be allowed.
All churches and ministers shall work directly through the Conference Bishop when a pastoral change is desired.
If a pastor desires to move from his church his request shall be in writing to the Conference Bishop. A second letter which will be filed with the church in the event the Pastor moves, shall be sent to the Conference Bishop indicating the Pastor's desire to be moved, but not including personal information such as motives, personalities involved, etc.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference Bishop.
All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of their application for credentials.
All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Board that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.
The Committee on Examination or the Conference Board shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character. A criminal background check shall be made on each candidate by the Conference.
The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.
All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Board.
The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Board shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Board.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

Local Church Boards

Eligibility for selection and tenure of service on the Church Leadership Team (Elders, Deacons, Board Members) will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

The local church shall refrain from electing to the Official Board more than one member of an immediate family (husband-wife, parent-child, brother-sister, brother-brother, sister-sister) in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

The local church shall not elect more than one member of an immediate family to church or departmental treasurers' offices.

Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear the signatures equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions committee. The resolution shall be submitted in writing.

Finances-Minister and Church

In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

Each church shall support the Conference Budget by sending to the Conference Office monthly the percentage of its income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the Quadrennial Conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, The Conference Bishop may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

Each local church and the Conference shall support the General Program of the denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of it's income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Office to be appropriately forwarded to the General Church Treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Children's Home, Education and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.

All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual. The Conference Bishop may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.

In addition to the tithe, all active (those not retired) members shall pay the current rate of their income as set by the conference Board yearly for Conference Retirement. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing retirement benefits for the year (s) not paid.

Recommendations for salaries, benefits, etc. for Conference Officials, Pastors, Associate Pastors, etc. are to be found in the current Conference Finance Report.

The Conference Bishop shall confer with the church boards in the matter of Pastoral support where the need is apparent.

The rate for official travel shall be the current rate set by the Internal Revenue Service.

The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses for one move of a retired minister up the limit set by the Conference Board.

All salaries and benefits including mileage received by the Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.

VACATIONS

The Conference Bishop shall be given vacation on the same basis as pastors. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department but not less than applies to pastors.

LOCAL CHURCH - MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor. Any effort to start a new church must be under the supervision of the Conference Bishop and the Evangelism Director.

Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not engage in any activity or conversation that would cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Retired ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.

Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor. He/she shall also leave a complete file of minutes of all Church Board meetings.

Use of Conference Facilities

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall follow the guidelines as established by the Conference Board and shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

Death of a Minister

In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the office of the Conference Bishop shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of the districts. The Conference Board Members will be notified by the Conference Office. Every effort shall be used to contact the ministers – phone, email, etc.

Conference Planning

The Conference Board will serve as the Nominating committee for all Conference sessions and shall determine the name and number of committees needed.

The Conference Board will set the dates for all Conference training events (not department) and Falcon Camp Meeting.

The Conference Board and auxiliary Department leaders shall serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

Revision of Bylaws

The Conference Board shall serve as the Standing Committee on Revision of Bylaws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the Bylaws.

Superintendent's Report
For the Year – 2009
By Bishop Jim Whitfield

I have just spent twelve months doing things for the first time in my life. Things like (1) working with pastors and churches in their transition of leadership (25 pastoral changes completed, presently working with ten others), (2) planning and preparing leadership summits, (3) working with pastors and churches i critical situations, (4) managing the Falcon and Piney Grove Camp Meetings, (5) chairing council meeti and (7) leading the mother conference of this denomination. I have been honored to serve on the Emma College Trustee Board, as Chairman of the Falcon Children's Home Board, Chairman of Holmes Bible College Trustee Board and on the General Finance Board for the denomination.

My life has been filled with some amazing privileges. I was reared in a farm house that sat two-tenths o mile down a dirt path from the dirt state road that led to the Thunder Swamp Pentecostal Holiness Churc My spiritual journey started with two godly parents who took me to a rural Pentecostal Holiness Church have been privileged to pastor five Pentecostal Holiness Churches ranging from 33 to 650 in average attendance, including my home church and the mother church of this denomination. I have been privile to lead the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. My, what an awesome journey.

I have an excellent staff to work with in the Conference Office. They handle the challenges of their rol with professionalism and diligence. Thank you, Sheila Oglesby, Dolores Reynolds, Regenia Whitfield, Nichole Turransky, Sarah Salter, Kay Glover, Melissa Sanchez, Jeff Radford, Tommy Vaughn, and Ma Lucas. The team on the Conference Council are people of vision, character, and integrity. They make leading a rewarding experience. I salute you Danny Nelson, Gary Strickland, Jon Oliver, Luis Avila, O Hubbard, Paul Brafford, Linda Thomas, Stacy Hilliard, and Bobby Williams. This is a great line up of people who have the good of this conference at heart. It is an honor to lead with them.

I have had a special lady by my side throughout this journey. My wife, Regenia, and I married here at Culbreth Memorial Church on August 17, 1963. I moved into the Conference Office on August 17, 201 We have four very supportive children and in-laws and ten grandchildren. We enjoy our family a lot.

I salute my predecessor, Bishop Chris Thompson, for making the transition a smooth one. His assistanc was a tremendous help to me. He and Mrs. Betty were so gracious in the process with Regenia and me. Thank you, Bishop and Mrs. Betty.

Below is a summary of conference statistics as of December 31, 2009.

CONFERENCE CLERGY MEMBERSHIP	
Ordained	383
Licensed	113
Local Church Ministers	136
Discipleship Ministers	8
Ministers of Music	6
TOTAL	646

We have 246 churches as of December 31, 2009. We have added eight more churches this year for a to of 254. We have 63 Hispanic churches with 3,737 members and an average attendance of 4,065. I give praise for Luis Avila and his board and Danny Nelson and his Evangelism Board.

Our total membership is 30,979 with an average attendance of 22,311 with a SBS average attendance o 12,288 as of December 31, 2009. We recorded 2,890 conversions to Christ in 2009.

Newly Ordained Ministers

Lilliana Avila
Terry Rayven Best
Barry Blanton
Maria Ester Bonilla
Thad Caldwell
Robert L. Dowen
Ricky Head
Ashley Jones
James Lassiter
D. Aaron Leonard
Gailya List
Michael Ludwig
Rick Manning
R. Leslie McMillian II
Annie D. Norman
Carola Pagan
Daniel Pitti
Vanessa Williams Polk
Pablo Popoca
Evonne Yohn Weaver
Kenneth Weaver

Newly Licensed Ministers

Jonathan Howard Altman
Earl Campbell
Dwight Leon Dunning Jr.
Mary Lynn Eakes
Yeni Fuentio
Christopher Hardison
Melissa Jo Hollis
Matthew James Horne
Glen King
O. Ray Lewis
Mario Leon
Larry Lilly
Kevin Lowery
Jennifer Lynn Milligan
Gilbert Pagan
Hector Patino
Kevin Robinson
Jason Donald Ward

Local Church Ministers

Anne Bartlett
Earl Campbell
Robin Carnley
Rosa Figueroa
Gloria Gonzales
Eliasib Juarez
Donald R. McLean Jr.
Tirso Morales
Elvin Perez
Maria Popoca
Emmanuel Reyes
Paul Rigsby
Winnie Gray White
P. Alan Woodard

Withdrawals & Transfers Out

Alex Sprinkle
Cherrill Goodwin
Kathy Duszynski
Clay Davis
Sue Thigpen
Aida Santini
Harold Dudley
Jose Armando Siliezar
Manuel Bautista
Mike Mobley
Janice Barnette
Robert Marshall Jr.
William Rose
Betty Pope

2009 was a year of transition of leadership from the local church level to the Conference and General level. Where there is a transition of leadership in the body of Christ, it is a time for honoring those who have led and focusing on God's mind for the future. I believe God's mind for the future of the North Carolina Conference is to plant new churches, revive struggling churches, and embrace churches who have no covering that share our mission and doctrinal distinctive.

I am convinced that God is calling all His children to get it together for the sake of souls and His kingdom just before lift off. May God help us to do it in such a way that we touch more people than ever before with the gospel of Jesus Christ. As churches age, they tend to be content to be around people they already know. God is calling on us to reach out to those we do not know and that do not know us. He doesn't want us to shy away from the unfamiliar. Lord Jesus, help us to keep influencing people throughout this season of our ministry for heaven and your church in Jesus' name. Amen.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
APPRECIATION REPORT
SATURDAY, AUGUST 8, 2009

TODAY IN THIS PLACE, AT THIS TIME, WE RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE! The Bible says in:

ROMANS 10:13-15 (KJV)

For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.
14 How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher?
15 and how shall they preach, except they be sent? As it is written, how beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!

Paul shows that there must be messengers of the gospel who have credentials from God in order for men and women to be saved! TODAY WE RECOGNIZE THESE PRECIOUS BROTHERS AND SISTER IN CHRIST ARE INDEED MESSENGERS OF THE GOSPEL AND WHO HAVE CREDENTIALS FROM GOD AND WHOSE FEET HAVE TRAVELED AROUND OUR STATE, NATION AND WORLD PROCLAIMING "GOOD NEWS"!

REVEREND ERFIE DAVID HAYES

Brother Erfie was born November 5, 1943 to Erfie David and Daisy B. Hayes. On May 12, 1974 he married his precious wife and companion Vickie M. Hayes. They had five (5) children Rebecca, David, Jeffrey, Christopher and Brian.

Brother Hayes attended Dunn High School and Central Carolina College. Erfie was converted at the Oak Ridge Church in 1970. In 1977 he received his Local Church Minister License. In 1979 he received his Minister's License and was ordained in 1986. He pastored the Johnson Memorial Church, now the Midway Pentecostal Holiness Church, from November 1978 to June, 1982. During this tenure, the membership increased, a fellowship hall was built and his two youngest sons were born.

He pastored the Oak Ridge Pentecostal Holiness Church for twenty-four (24) years from June, 1982 to 2006. This was his home church where he had served as Sunday School Teacher, Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, and Deacon. While serving his home church, souls were saved, sanctified and baptized with the Holy Spirit. He officiated at the weddings of four (4) of his five children. Much remodeling of the physical church plant was accomplished during this pastorate.

He has served as the Chaplain and a member of the Board of Directors of the Clement Fire Department. Currently, Brother Erfie serves as the Associate Pastor of the Coats Full Gospel Tabernacle Church in Coats, N.C.

Brother Erfie says,"I would like to be remembered as a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ—a man who always preached the Word and remained faithful to the High Calling placed upon my life. He called me and He continues to lead me:

'In gladness I go forth each day
Expectantly to serve and claim
The happiness that service gives
When freely rendered in God's Name'."

REVEREND JOBIE HEATH

Brother Jobie Heath was born on November 30, 1934 to Jobie and Eva Heath in Kinston, N. C. He attended Deep Run School and Lenoir Community College. On June 19, 1955 he married his darling wife Irma Heath. They had one son, Joseph, who went to be with the Lord on September 30, 2007.

Brother Heath was converted at the Albritton Church in 1964. He received his Local Church Minister's License on October 11, 1994. He was ordained at the Holmes Memorial Church and then transferred into the North Carolina Conference in February, 2000. Over the years he has served faithfully as a Sunday School Teacher and Sunday School Superintendent. He has ministered in prisons, hospitals and rest homes.

In August, 2000 Brother Jobie became the pastor of the Grifton Pentecostal Holiness church and has been abundantly blessed. Brother Heath says, "I am not going to stop preaching and telling the Good News of Jesus Christ." His favorite scripture continues to be Psalm 19:14 which says, "Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my Redeemer."

REVEREND MEDFORD HOPKINS

Brother Hopkins was born to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hopkins on September 3, 1932. He attended schools in Belhaven, N. C. On September 26, 1952, he married his lovely wife Shirley Ashy Hopkins. They had three children: Freddie Lee, Michael Lane, and Montie Ryan.

Brother Hopkins became a born again Christian at the Wade's Point Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1962. Brother Medford received his Mission Worker's License in 1989; his Local Minister's License in 1990; and his Ordination on June 10, 1993. His Conference Superintendent, Bishop T. Elwood Long, called Brother Hopkins in October 1989 and asked him to pastor the Belhaven Pentecostal Holiness Church.

In 2001, Brother Medford's first wife went home to be with the Lord and in 2007 he married his piano player. He says, "We are working for Jesus and seeing souls saved brings joy to our hearts. In the twenty years I have pastored this one church God has been so good to us. No matter what we do, we could never do enough for Him. I'm still preaching at Belhaven and we have some wonderful people here and I plan to keep on preaching until Jesus says, 'that's enough'."

REVEREND THOMAS ELWOOD LONG

Brother T. Elwood Long was born on January 1, 1941 in Wilson, N. C. to Thomas Elwood and Phoebe Elizabeth Williams Long. He gave his heart and life to the Lord and became a born again Christian on February 3, 1957 at the First Pentecostal Holiness Church in Rocky Mount, N. C.. He married his lovely and beloved wife Sylvia on June

16, 1962. The Lord blessed them with three precious children: Kym Long Wallace, Thomas Gregory Long and Jason Timothy Long.

Brother Elwood graduated from Rocky Mount Senior High School and attended Holmes College of the Bible, Emmanuel College, Southwestern Bible College of Christian Ministries and Southwestern Graduate School. He received his Master of Ministry Degree from Southwestern.

Brother Long received his Mission Worker's License in February, 1959; his Local Minister's License in August 1960; and his Ordination in August of 1963. He served as an Evangelist for three (3) years; as Associate Pastor at Robersonville in 1962 and then pastored the:

Weldon Pentecostal Holiness Church	from 1962 – 1964
Gum Chapel (Harvest Temple)	from 1964-1968
New Bern First	from 1968-1974
Lumberton First	from 1974-1978
Shiloh	from 1978-1988
Mount Carmel	from 1988-1989

He served on the Evangelism Board and the Conference Board of our conference. He was our conference World Missions Director; he became our Assistant Superintendent in 1986 and Superintendent in 1989. In 2001, he became the Superintendent of Falcon's Children Home.

On the General level, he served on the World Missions Board from 1985-1989, the PBC from 1989-1993, and again on the World Missions Board beginning in 1993-2001. He was a member of the General Board of Administration for 11 years.

Today Bishop Long is again Pastor of the Shiloh Pentecostal Holiness Church in Wilson with his beautiful wife Jean. He says, "I love the Lord with all I am! I have never claimed any fame as a teacher and preacher of His Word. However, I can honestly say I believe I love to teach and preach His Word as much as anyone can. I have had the honorable privilege of doing so thousands of times during the past fifty one years. I have spoken in revivals, seminars, campmeetings, baccalaureates, commencements, etc. in eleven IPHC Conferences, on three of our college campuses in the USA and in thirteen other countries. In addition I have been privileged to speak in many churches beyond the IPHC. I have been honored to speak in revival meetings in 149 North Carolina Conferences churches; some of them multiples of times.

I love people! Next to preaching and teaching I really enjoy serving as pastor."

REVEREND ELIZABETH S. ROGERS

Rev. Elizabeth S. Rogers was born March 5, 1942 in Georgia. She has one son, William Michael Rogers and two precious grandchildren – a grandson and a granddaughter, both of whom are teenagers.

Sister Rogers attended Jordan Vocational High School. Following her conversion in 1978, the Lord led her into a teaching ministry. She received her B. A. and M.A.

degrees from Valdosta State College and began a doctoral program at the University of Georgia. However, the Lord soon moved her to Louisiana.

Elizabeth worked at Jimmy Swaggart Ministries from 1985 to 1991. Where she taught two years in their Family Christian Academy high school. The next four years she served as an Assistant Professor of English in the Bible College. During those years, she was able to attend Jimmy Swaggart Theological Seminary in addition to her teaching duties. While working at JSM, Elizabeth answered the Lord's call not only to preach His Word, but also to serve as a missionary with the IPHC

She joined the New Life Worship Center Pentecostal Holiness Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and became a Licensed Minister in the Mid-South Conference in June of 1990. She served on the pastoral staff of New Life, while assisting the Conference Superintendent and others in planting a new church in Denham Springs, Louisiana.

Toward the end of 1990, Elizabeth met with the World Missions Board and was approved as a career missionary. In July of 1991, she received her ministerial ordination and was also ordained as a missionary in August of that same year. Sister Rogers moved to North Carolina and joined the North Carolina Conference in May 1992, where she finished her itineration and arrived in Johannesburg, South Africa, in February 1993. She was 50 years old at the time and had never been out of the United States. However, as soon as she placed her feet on African sol, the Lord instantly gave her a great love for Africa and its people, and that love has never waned.

For the first seven years of her missionary service, Elizabeth was based in South Africa. From there, she along with two colleagues, traveled each year into six Afican countries to teach in the ADVANCE Ministerial and Leadership Training Program. In addition to her work in ADVANCE, Elizabeth (in 1973) was asked to begin a W.I.N (World Intercessions Network) Program in Southern Africa. Elizabeth and her missionary colleague Althea Meyer co-founded the "W.I.N.-Aftica Kids Net". Their desire was to allow the children also to become prayer warriors for the world. Elizabeth served as the W.I.N Director for Africa for ten years. In 2000, Rev. Meyer and Rev. Rogers were asked to move to the small Central African country of Malawi to help re-establish and re-open our Bible school; which had been closed for a numbers of years. In June of 2001, Guthrie Bible Training Center opened its doors to the first class of students. Rev. Rogers served as director of Guthrie Bible Training Center for 8 years. At the time she left, the student body was once again at capacity; and there was a waiting list of over 30 people, hoping to be admitted. After 15 years in Africa, Rev. Rogers encountered a health problem and was unable to remain on the field.

In May of 2008, Elizabeth retired from active overseas missionary service, and recently the NC Conference Board approved her superannuation as well—effective the end of June, 2009. Elizabeth currently resides in Godwin, NC, where she is being "recycled" and eagerly awaiting her next assignment from the Lord.

Sister Rogers says, "I believe I would have to describe my ministry thus far as a marvelous adventure in learning to know Jesus personally, in learning to love Him, to truest Him, to worship Him , and to serve Him with my whole heart. Moreover, I will be eternally grateful for so many wonderful opportunities to help make Him kown, both in America and in seven African countries halfway around the world. And now, my prayer

is that 'I may finish my course with joy and the ministry I have received of the Lord Jesus—to testify the gospel of God's grace'. (Acts 20:24b)

CALVIN STEWART TRUEBLOOD

Brother Trueblood was born to Reverend Dwight and Bertha Trueblood in Portsmouth, Virginia on February 15, 1943. He became a born again Christian in 1958 at the Broadmoor Pentecostal Holiness Church in the Eastern Virginia Conference. When he was sixteen (16) years of age, he taught a Sunday School Class of Junior Boys. In 1962, Calvin went to Emmanuel College and there the Lord called him to preach. In 1964, Brother Trueblood received his Minister's License in the Eastern Virginia Conference. In 1966 he was ordained.

On August 21, 1966 he married his faithful wife and companion Lois Ann buck Trueblood. Calvin had met Lois years earlier at Falcon Youth Camp. They were blessed with three wonderful children: Angela Marie Clark, Beverly Kann Daggerhart and Allen Lee Trueblood. They have nine (9) great grandchildren.

Calvin was the first summer intern in our Denomination working with Brother Sam Whichard at the Saint Paul Pentecostal Holiness Church in Greenville, N.C. In 1965. He served on the Evangelism Board in the Eastern Virginia Conference and on the Missions Board in our Conference. Over these years in ministry, Brother Calvin and Sister Lois, have worked as evangelist for two (2) years and have pastored:

Appomatox Pentecostal Holiness Church	1966-1967
Frederickburg Pentecostal Holiness Church	1967-1968
Williamsburg Pentecostal Holiness Church	1968-1970
Stedman Pentecostal Holiness Church	1970-1971
Kenly Pentecostal Holiness Church	1971-1974
Snow Hill Pentecostal Holiness Church	1974-1977
Winterpark Pentecostal Holiness Church	1977-1980
Bethel Pentecostal Holiness Church	1980-1985
Good Shepherd Pentecostal Holiness Church	1986-1990
Petersburg Pentecostal Holiness Church	1990-1992
Abundant Life Pentecostal Holiness Church	1992-1995
Gastonia Pentecostal Holiness Church	1995-1996
Eastside Pentecostal Holiness Church	1996-1999
New Bern First Pentecostal Holiness Church	1999-2004
Bethany Pentecostal Holiness Church	2007-2008

Brother Trueblood says, "It has been an awesome privilege and blessing to be of service to our Lord and Savior these forty-five (45) years. To look back over the years and see how God has blessed our people and the churches we have pastored is overwhelming! GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD! He is a True and Faithful God! OUR HEARTFELT DESIRE IS TO SERVE HIM UNTIL HE COMES OR CALLS US HOME!"

ALL OF YOU, OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST, OUR FELLOW LABORERS IN THE GOSPEL, HAVE HAD FEET SWIFT AND STEDFAST IN GOING TO PROCLAIM GOD'S GOOD NEWS! THANK YOU FOR EVERY MILE

YOU TRAVELED AND FOR EVERY STEP YOU TOOK FOR THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST! YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SALVATIONS OF MANY SOULS!

WE OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE YOU AS RETIRED TODAY BUT PERSONALLY WE KNOW YOUR FEET ARE STILL SHOD AND READY TO GO AND YOU HEART IS STILL READY TO SHARE THE GOSPEL WITH OTHERS AS LONG AS YOU LIVE!

WE LOVE YOU ALL!

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
SATURDAY, AUGUST 8, 2009
MEMOIRS

REVEREND THESBIA "T.L." BYRD

OCTOBER 15, 1925 – MAY 4, 2009

Reverend Thesbia Lomas (T.L.) Byrd joined the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1988. He transferred to the Conference from the Pentecostal Church or God in Joplin, Missouri. He came to the conference from Bakersfield, California where he had pastored the New Life Center for thirteen years.

Brother Byrd was saved in 1951 in Portsmouth, Virginia at the local Pentecostal Holiness Church. In 1953 he was granted Mission Worker's License in the Western North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. He was licensed in 1954 and ordained in 1955. He served in that Conference as an Evangelist for five years.

Reverend Byrd was a native of Erwin, North Carolina. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the United States Navy. For the past fifty six years he has been in the Ministry serving in various towns. He pioneered the Evangelistic Tabernacle church in Greenville, North Carolina in 1968 and served six years as pastor. After transferring to the North Carolina Conference, he served as pastor of two congregations: the New Life Tabernacle in Greenville for four years and West Road in Kinston for six years. In both of these pastorate's the churches had great progress and moved forward. Well done, faithful servant.

T. L. Byrd was a avid golfer. He loved to get on the links. He was a master of the game and knew what equipment to purchased and use.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Margaret Smith Byrd; sons Derrick Byrd of Kinston, George Stanley Byrd and Timothy Lester Byrd; a daughter Rebecca Byrd Turmel of Archdale, North Carolina; a sister, Evelyn B. Baurer of Winterville; a brother, Dallas T. Byrd of Fayetteville, North Carolina; seven grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

The celebration service for Brother Byrd was held at the Wilkerson Funeral Home, Grenville, North Carolina, Thursday, May 7, 2009 at 2:00 P.M. Brother Byrd was laid to rest at Pinewood Memorial Park in Greenville.

REVEREND MRS. VALERIA GAIL COOPER

MAY 5, 1953 – NOVEMBER 18, 2008

Valeria Gail Frederick Cooper, daughter of William Sherman, Sr. and the late Mable Batts was born May 5, 1953 in Warsaw, North Carolina. She departed from this life on November 18, 2008 at Duke University Medical Center in Durham, North Carolina. After graduating from North Carolina Central University on 1975 with a Bachelor of Arts in English/Education, she began her career in education as a Special Services Counselor/teacher at James Sprunt Community College in Kenansville, North Carolina. She later joined Clinton High School as an English Instructor, held a leadership role as a Department Chair and earned recognition as Teacher of the year in 1994. After moving to Hertford County with her husband and Children, she held a number of roles in education including being an On-Site Coordinator for the Alternative Learning Center, Assistant Principal, and Literacy/Curriculum Instructions Coordinator.

Valeria Cooper finished her Masters of School Administration degree from East Carolina University in Greenville, North Carolina. She believed in continuous learning and furthered her education earning certificates and fellowships from Shaw University, UNC-Chapel Hill, Carnegie Mellon University, amongst others. As a result, she was promoted to a senior administrator role as a Curriculum Instructional Specialist for Hertford County Schools. After 33 years in the school system, Valerie retired on June 30, 2008.

During her education career, she won the hearts and respect of all those privileged to know her, colleagues and students alike. She was also a well know published writer, poet, and public speaker with speaking engagements across all of North Carolina.

Valerie loved God and served him faithfully. She was ordained as a minister in 1997 and assumed the role of Pastor of Mt. Zion Holiness Church in Warsaw, N.C. in 2004.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Mable Batts Frederick, a brother William Sherman Frederick, Jr. and a sister Mildred Frederick.

She leaves to cherish her memory: her husband, Larry James Cooper; one daughter, Tiffany Chrystele Cooper of Raleigh, NC and one son, Frederick Carlyle Cooper of Durham, North Carolina; honorary daughters Tameika Faison of Winston-Salem, North Carolina and Alonda Michelle Cooper of Durham, North Carolina.

REVEREND EZRA BRYAN FANN

JULY 21, 1915 – NOVEMBER 26, 2008

Reverend Ezra Fann at age 93 was promoted to Heaven on Wednesday before Thanksgiving. Brother Fann was born in Cumberland County to the Reverend Samuel A. (S.A.) Fann and Mattie Bryant Fann. He served his country in the United States Army Air Corps. He was a retired International Pentecostal Holiness Church Minister having served the denomination for twenty-six active years.

Ezra Fann attended South Western College in Bethany, Oklahoma. He joined the Oklahoma Conference in 1951. In 1952 he transferred to the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained in 1953. He was a graduate of Holmes Bible College and he also, attended Liberty University in Lynchburg, Virginia.

He began pastoring in the North Carolina Conference in 1955. He was superannuated in 1977. In his retirement years he was a faithful. Member of the First Pentecostal Holiness Church in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He taught the Adult Sunday School class there until his health failed him.

Rev. Fann's celebration service was held at The First Church in Goldsboro on Saturday morning 11:00 A.M.., November 29, 2008. His body was laid to rest in the Princeton Memorial Cemetery. Brother Fann is survived by Donnie Lee Fann, his faithful wife of sixty years, and he son Bryan of Wilmington.

REVEREND MYRTLE LEE WALKER JAYROE

MAY 15, 1921 – MAY 25, 2009

On May 4, 1942 Myrtle Walker married Jack Jayroe. They were married nearly sixty-three years. They were blessed with three children: Sherry Terrell Malcom, Dr. Kay Suggs, and Donald W. Jayroe. They are survived by eight talented grandchildren.

The celebration of service of Mrs. Myrtle was held at the Glad Tidings Church in Morehead City. The Jayroes had pastored there for twelve years. Sister Jayroe had ministered with her husband for years. He would play the piano and preach; she would lead singing, direct the choir and teach. They were a powerful team. They pastored the following churches: Elizabethtown, St. Pauls, Roper, Vanceboro, Wallace, New Bern, and Glad tidings, Grimesland and New Creation church of Havelock. They also served as music directors at Whiteville, Cedar Point and New Life Assembly of God.

Sister Myrtle Jayroe was the oldest currently pastoring minister of the North Carolina Conference. She transferred back to the North Carolina Conference in January 2005 and assumed the ministry of Senior Pastor of the New Creation Church at the death of her husband pastor, Jack Jayroe.

Following the grave ceremony, two white dove were released. They flew in different directions and then circled and flew together over the tent. For Pentecostals this was a special

blessing. This was one special lady. She loved the Lord and loved people. She was one happy lady when people got saved, sanctified and filled with the Holy Spirit. May the Lord give us more Myrtle Jayroes. She will be missed.

REVEREND MRS. PAULINE CADDELL KNOWLES

OCTOBER 18, 1929 – MARCH 18, 2009

Sister Pauline Knowles was the daughter of Colon and Nettie Garner Caddell. In the earlier years of her life she was afflicted with tuberculosis in both lungs. Twenty-seven months of her life was spent in the McCain Sanatorium of McCain, North Carolina. While in the Sanatorium she was saved and later sanctified. In 1951 she was taken to an Oral Roberts meeting at High Point. There, God healed her through the ministry of brother Roberts and her pastor, Harvey Johnson of the Wilmington First Church.

On her return trip home she was baptized in the Holy Ghost and called to preach. In 1954 she received her Missions Worker's License. She joined the Conference in 1955 and was ordained in 1975 as one of the first women to be ordained. In 1958 Superintendent Eddie Morris assigned her as pastor of the Penderlea Church (now Homestead). In Sister Pauline's own words, "Brother Morris assigned me and died before he unassigned me. Brother Lee was afraid to move me. Other Superintendents never moved me either. She pastored that one church nearly forty-one years.

On July 28, 1961, Reverend Pauline Caddell married Willie Knowles, Brother Knowles had lost his first wife in a car accident. He had five children; Sandra, Robert, Wilson, Ray and Marilyn. She had become an instant mother. Later two other daughters would be born; Kay and Rita. This brought the total to four girls and three boys. Pastor Knowles and Brother Willie became a great ministry team. Sister Knowles did the preaching and brother Knowles did most of the driving and administration. He worked closely with the deacons. Together they made a difference and many souls were born into the kingdom.

When the North Carolina Board established a special committee to encourage and further train women ministers, sister Knowles was asked to serve on the committee. This ministry has since been named Deborah's Daughter. She was a daughter of Deborah. She was a great leader and will be missed. Until her crossing over to assist the Lord in heaven, she remained faithful to her Lord, her calling, her husband and her family. Her celebration service was concluded by giving God a standing ovation for her life as a gift to the body of Christ. She will be greatly missed, but her legacy will continue to live on. Praise the Lord!

REVEREND LALLEON NARRON

JUNE 29, 2009 – JULY 7, 2009

The celebration service for Rev. Lalleon Narron was held on Friday night, July 10th, 2009. The service was held at Parrish Funeral Home in Selma, North Carolina. Burial was at the Moores Chapel Church in Kenly, North Carolina.

Reverend Narron was born in Johnston County to the late Roney and Salley Crocker Narron. A daughter who died at birth, Marcia Lynette Narron, and a sister, P. Jay Narron Hill, preceded him in death.

He is survived by his precious wife, Margie Davis Narron, after fifty-seven years and his two sons, Tim of Kitty Hawk and Ricky of Greenville; two sisters, Emma Lilly Evans and Jean Narron Rogers; a brother-in-law, Braxton Hill' and a grandson J. T. Narron of Kitty hawk.

Brother Narron was saved in 1952 at the Moore's Chapel church. He very soon accepted the call to preach and received his Missions Worker's License that same year. He was licensed to preach in 1953 at Falcon and ordained in Falcon in 1955.

Brother Narron was led to Greenville, South Carolina to attend Holmes Bible College and was a Holmes graduate.

He served twelve churches during his ministry in the North Carolina Conference. He served on the Church Education Board for nine years. Evangelism Board for eight years and World Missions Committee for four years. He was officially retired in 1994 although he continued to preach, sing and play his banjo (which he dearly loved). He was faithful to his Lord, his calling and his conference.

REVEREND MANUEL ANTONIO REYES

AUGUST 22, 1954 – JANUARY 29, 2009

On Saturday, January 31, 2009, the celebration service was heldfor Pastor Manuel Reyes at The Mitchell Funeral Home in Greenville, North Carolina. Pastor Reyes had crossed over to be with the Lord on Thursday, January 29th.

Manuel Reyes was a man of God. He left us early! He had been the founding pastor of the John 3:16 Church (Hispanic) in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Since his health was not good, he had recently turned the leadership of the church over to his wife, Reverend Mrs. Esther Reyes.

Brother Reyes always had a smile and a good word. He was totally supportive to the work of God and the Conference. He was so well respected that he was chosen as the District Director of Evangelism/World Missions for the North Hispanic District.

He is survived by his wife, Esther; Daughter, Christiana Buck of Williamston and son Marion Reyes of Roanoke Rapids. He will be missed. Lord give us more men like Pastor Manuel Reyes.

JAMES "PECK" BULLARD

NOVEMBER 8, 1927 – JUNE 16, 2009

Brother James Bullard was known to most of us as "Peck". He always said that one day he would grow up and become a "bushel". For forty-six years, he was married to the lovely Reverend Carrie Bullard. She preceded him in death on June 12, 1995. He and Sister Carrie were blessed with three lovely supportive children: Saundra, Ricky and Angel.

Carrie and James Bullard were saved after they were married. In 1968 Carrie Bullard felt called to preach. She received her Mission Worker's License in 1968 and was licensed by the North Carolina Conference in 1991 and was ordained in 1992.

This couple was greatly used of the Lord. The Boardman church grew under the leadership of Sister Bullard. Many souls came to know the Lord. She was a lady with a radiant smile, fervent spirit, and powerful anointing. "Peck" was right by her side. He supported her in the ministry. Where you saw one you saw the other. They were known not only in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church world but in their entire community. Their live were an inspiration to all.

Sister Bullard was highly successful in part because of the support of her loving husband and Family. Every lady preacher needs a husband like Peck. Every preacher needs a spouse like James Bullard.

ALICE NICHOLS SATTERIELD

MARCH 26, 1920 – FEBRUARY 21, 2009

Alice Satterfield was born in Hancock County, Tennessee on March 26, 1920 to the late Joe and Ida Kinsler Nichols. On November 22, 1942, she married the love of her life, Reverend Walter B. Satterfield. She was a homemaker and the wife of this Pentecostal Holiness Minister for almost sixty-seven years.

Together, she and brother Satterfield pastored thirty-eight years. They pastored the Following churches: Caraleigh, in Raleigh; Jones Grove, Lamm's Grove, Pikes Crossroads, Smithfield, Shiloh Church near Falcon; and completed their pastoral ministry at the Albritton Church near Kinston. Their longest pastorate was the Shiloh Church for nearly nineteen years.

In addition to pastoring, the Satterfield served three years as an evangelist in the then Western North Carolina Conference. They were officially retired in July, 2000.

Sister Alice's celebration service was held at The First Church in Goldsboro. Tuesday, February 25th at 2:00 p.m. Reverend Jim Whitfield and Bishop Chris Thompson officiated. The body was laid to rest at the Wayne Memorial Park.

Those who knew her knew about her five loves in life. She loved God, her husband/family, her church, her fishing (she always caught the big one!) and her love for traveling. She was always known as a faithful Christian and strict tither.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her children, Lena S. Graham and Husband Herb of Chiefland, Florida, Jerry W. Satterfield and wife, Elaine of Mooresville. Nancy S. Fields and her husband, Glenn of LaGrange, and Bridgette S. Daniels and her husband, Foy of Dudley. She had seven grandchildren, seventeen great grandchildren and two step-grandchildren. Her family and friends are certainly missing her.

MRS. EMMA SPENCER SIMPKINS

DECEASED SEPTEMBER 19, 2008

Emma Spencer Simpkins, 89 of Wilson heard God's call to "Come up Higher." September 19, 2008 at Elizabeth House in Flat Rock, North Carolina. Emma was the youngest daughter of the late James H. and Eliza B. Wahab, Her sisters, Melvina Williams and Muriel Newman, and her husbands Reverend T. Macon Spencer and Ed Simpkins preceded her in death. Mrs. Emma was married to Macon Spencer for 42 years and served God faithfully as she labored with him in numerous pastorates in eastern North Carolina. A well-loved preacher's wife, she was well known for her deep faith, warm wit, gentle spirit and good biscuits. Her sweet, loving spirit touched the lives of many people and she will be greatly missed.

Funeral services were held at 7:00 P.M. Monday, September 22, at Joyner's Funeral Home in Wilson. A graveside service was held at 2:00 P.M. Tuesday at Soule Cemetery near Swanquarter, North Carolina.

Left to cherish her memory are her children: two daughters, July Gibson of Wilson and Lou Spencer of Black Mount, North Carolina; two sons: Jim Spencer and wife Joanne of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, Bob Spencer and wife Sharon of Wilmington; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren; a sister, and a son –in-law Wayne Gibson and a host of nieces and nephews.

MRS. ANNIE MAE TODD

OCTOBER 28, 1915 TO APRIL 1, 2009

Ms Annie Mae was born into the home of Beulah and James Clarence Floyd on October 28, 1915 in Boardman, North Carolina. She attended and graduated from high school in Evergreen, NC.

Ms. Annie Mae became the wife of a great preacher and Pastor T. O. Todd on September 14, 1935. They were married almost 48 years before the passing of Mr. Todd on August 15, 1983. From the time they married until early 1976, she served as a pastor's wife and a great pastor's wife she was. She was very supportive of her pastor husband. She chose her lot of ministry to be a pastor's wife and a mother of their three children: Barbara, Thurman and Brenda.

Everyone who knew Annie Mae Todd loved her. She was an encourager and always had a good word. The older she got the more she smiled.

After the death of her husband, she made her spiritual home at The First Church in Goldsboro. Together Brother and Sister Todd served twenty-one churches. Reverend Todd also served twenty-one years on the Conference Board. He was Assistant Superintendent for two years. She was a wonderful supporter of the conference work and also the local church ministries. This fine lady will be greatly missed.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	533	543	287	20	4	4	12	188	192	165	190	44	35
Garland	29	30	29	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	0	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Goshen New Life	90	89	20	0	0	0	0	57	13	0	10	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	0	683	408	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	0	0
Tabernaculo del Evantelio	0	165	142	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0
Hollands Chapel	129	134	79	0	0	0	0	80	78	35	53	0	0
Jesus Is the Truth	0	23	18	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
Light & Salvation	0	200	170	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Midway	121	125	62	24	2	1	0	68	34	75	27	12	12
Peniel	0	176	115	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0
Prince of Peace	0	65	60	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Rivers of Living Water	0	160	175	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Spring of Revival	0	145	160	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0
Saint Matthew	77	50	56	0	0	0	0	72	36	0	0	20	14
Sharon	94	93	51	0	0	0	0	100	45	45	32	25	16
Smyrna Church	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
The Journey	98	109	146	25	0	0	11	0	50	0	22	0	0
Trinity Lakeshore	0	45	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Tyndall Grove	0	66	38	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	57	62	95	0	0	0	0	122	86	0	0	0	0
Total	1228	2992	2161	69	6	5	23	687	1383	320	334	101	77

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending January 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	81	82	56	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Abiding In Him	51	51	45	8	0	0	0	19	28	0	0	0	0
Baywood	161	170	66	9	0	0	1	42	38	0	53	0	0
Bethel Casa De Dios	0	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Church of Norwood	0	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
City Of The King	0	100	110	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0
Culbreth Memorial	195	195	126	0	0	0	0	145	71	110	0	0	17
Eastside	205	199	38	12	0	0	0	199	23	0	0	10	7
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Family Christian Center	0	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
Family Christian Center	0	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Fountain of Love	0	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Heal The Land	0	45	55	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills	99	99	85	0	0	0	0	68	47	0	0	25	19
Mount Carmel	0	537	680	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive Hispanic	0	40	85	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai-Albermarle	0	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Nazaret Church	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	23	27	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
Northwood Temple	4460	4486	1592	210	0	0	7	1800	794	0	96	0	0
Oak Ridge	53	66	72	0	0	0	0	48	45	0	0	0	0
Potter Vessel	16	28	18	32	1	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Prince of Peace	0	65	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Prince of Peace (San)	0	75	80	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Redemption Church	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanford	0	70	50	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	91	89	77	7	0	0	0	81	45	61	16	18	7
Stedman	286	297	251	0	0	0	0	248	159	195	155	0	15
The Last Call	0	105	97	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0
Total	5698	7142	4041	278	1	12	8	2646	2018	366	320	53	65

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Agape	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belfast	123	120	61	0	0	0	0	81	40	50	34	14	11
Bizzell Grove	157	159	122	0	0	0	0	140	138	105	73	0	0
Brocks Chapel	112	114	73	9	0	0	0	137	48	91	37	0	0
Good News	0	32	43	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Good News International	0	94	65	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Jones Grove	64	31	31	1	0	0	0	54	29	0	0	0	0
Kenly	56	55	23	18	0	0	3	41	22	0	0	0	0
King of Kings	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Liberty	66	68	35	2	0	0	0	30	17	0	0	13	6
Manley Grove	61	66	56	5	0	0	0	62	46	23	22	0	0
Milagros Maravillas	0	65	70	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	247	447	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	0
Niagara	84	86	58	5	0	0	5	125	45	42	28	46	15
Pikes Crossroads	0	196	102	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	223	223	161	1	0	1	0	0	87	0	0	0	0
Restroation & Power	0	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	83	84	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	0	22	31	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
The First	616	628	651	1743	0	0	13	458	257	200	179	81	50
Thunderswamp	142	143	75	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
Whitley	0	869	848	0	0	0	0	0	373	0	0	0	0
Totals	1704	3362	3074	1784	0	1	21	1128	1632	511	373	154	82

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	83	11	14	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	8	4
Alfa & Omega	0	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Avden	122	122	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	64	66	51	0	0	0	0	49	42	0	0	0	0
Breakthrough Revival	0	163	127	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Calvary Temple	47	48	30	2	0	0	0	25	21	0	0	12	9
Carson Memorial	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
Family Life Tabernacle	140	137	61	5	0	0	0	18	16	25	31	13	11
Graceway	38	38	40	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Grimesland	0	121	59	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
Greenville First	355	361	220	7	0	0	1	0	115	0	0	0	0
Grifton	21	23	24	0	0	0	0	26	17	0	0	8	8
Hopewell	22	24	21	4	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
King of Kings	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
King of Kings	0	180	180	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	978	962	353	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	144	102	71
New Destiny	0	132	93	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
New Wine	0	74	83	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
Oasis de Esperanza	0	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Oasis of Hope	0	95	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oasis of Hope Pantego	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Oasis Of Hope Salvation	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul	302	305	188	38	0	0	18	0	0	0	129	0	0
Spring of Life	0	100	90	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Spring of Living Water	111	130	66	9	3	0	5	0	40	0	0	0	0
Way of Hope	0	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Westroad	135	124	64	9	0	0	6	0	24	0	0	25	8
Word of Faith	0	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Totals	2418	3407	2146	74	3	0	30	160	917	25	304	168	111

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbottsburg	0	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hispanic	0	214	170	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
Boardman	190	191	42	5	0	3	0	225	28	203	15	26	7
Calvary	0	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Chadbourn	230	230	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family Christian Ctr.ET	0	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
Family Christian Ctr. Iv	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Highest Praise	0	124	69	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	0	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Kingdom Place	0	301	360	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0
Light & Salvation	0	200	170	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Living Springs	75	75	50	11	0	0	28	20	20	25	40	15	12
Lumberton First	251	250	148	7	0	0	3	150	79	25	20	28	19
Missionary	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	194	189	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0
Nakina	78	78	61	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	13	8
New Beginning	28	10	8	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
New Rebirth	0	60	15	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Red Springs	0	62	28	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Spring of Eternal Life	0	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
The Life Center	0	227	159	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0
Westview	88	93	55	0	0	0	0	118	47	0	36	0	0
Totals	940	2556	1896	23	0	3	31	523	982	253	111	82	46

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Cedar Point	60	60	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Christian Church	0	45	38	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Crystal Coast	85	85	31	0	0	0	4	0	29	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	90	90	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Glad Tidings	1054	1080	677	128	128	0	38	0	256	0	233	0	0
Graham Memorial	0	157	97	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0
Harkers Island	88	84	79	3	0	0	0	125	68	0	40	0	0
Hispanic Missions Orient	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Maranatha	170	170	62	2	0	0	0	64	70	30	15	32	20
Mt. Sinai Beaufort	0	30	45	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
New Creation	0	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	196	190	297	0	0	0	0	174	152	101	136	24	17
Totals	1653	2060	1501	133	128	0	42	363	828	143	424	56	37

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	52	50	19	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	76	77	71	25	0	0	7	65	0	10	0	11	10
Emmanuel Fellowship	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Friendship	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	23	7	0	0	4	0
Good News Outreach	80	94	65	95	80	19	15	0	45	0	0	0	10
Goose Creek	51	53	52	3	0	0	3	49	44	49	12	14	15
Hodges Chapel	0	42	60	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Holly Hill	98	94	97	10	0	0	0	119	66	69	55	21	10
King of Kings	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
La Missions	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Lowland	17	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
New Covenant	0	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	42	40	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
New Vision	41	40	27	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
Reelsboro	108	107	84	5	0	0	0	113	74	45	28	18	6
Trenton	0	106	78	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
Totals	524	868	756	138	80	19	25	395	500	173	95	68	51

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	185	183	135	14	0	0	13	177	100	31	39	34	16
Buena Semilla	0	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Christ Cathedral	0	49	45	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	0	118	34	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel Hispanic	0	120	135	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Evangel	0	74	28	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Family Worship Center	0	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Fountain of Love	0	275	300	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0
Fuente de Esperanza	0	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Grace Church	0	84	147	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Hope Church	0	65	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Hispanic	0	110	150	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
House of Prayer	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Jesus The Rock	0	68	65	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse of Hope	0	30	55	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
New Jerusalem	0	120	150	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Selma	0	19	45	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	28	31	32	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	6
Springs of Eternal Life	0	150	100	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle Pentecostal	0	35	40	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
The Awakening Church	0	30	58	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
The Capital	518	402	363	76	0	0	19	350	154	173	206	45	23
The Genesis	55	63	62	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Way of Hope	0	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Word of God	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worship Center	0	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Totals	786	2125	2216	90	0	0	32	540	1176	204	245	79	45

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert	0	97	63	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	144	147	114	14	0	0	0	142	66	155	83	31	21
Ebenezer	100	95	67	0	0	0	0	67	31	0	0	16	18
Faith Family Worship	0	62	67	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
Harvest Temple	104	100	99	0	0	0	0	132	88	0	0	0	0
Higher Ground	0	158	97	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0
Hobgood	62	61	46	1	0	0	0	53	41	5	0	21	13
House of Prayer	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
John 3:16	0	43	40	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
Liberty	56	63	56	22	1	1	0	48	38	0	0	23	16
Living Faith	226	238	147	32	0	0	0	115	85	0	37	0	0
New Covenant	0	113	62	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
Roanoke Rapids	238	236	63	7	0	0	0	260	36	75	20	27	21
Spring Hope	33	39	31	0	0	0	0	25	24	0	0	12	12
Tarboro First	219	210	80	0	0	0	0	77	41	55	45	27	26
Taylors Chapel	129	129	221	0	0	0	27	142	81	122	80	30	15
Thomas Chapel	108	112	68	0	0	0	0	70	54	27	4	29	13
Trinity	0	50	48	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Vaughans Chapel	66	66	33	0	0	0	0	88	26	0	0	0	0
Victory Praise & Worship	67	67	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	1552	2101	1465	76	1	1	27	1219	884	439	269	216	155

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belhaven	0	66	35	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Bethany	99	95	90	16	1	1	8	159	116	109	0	25	0
Faith	157	163	87	7	0	0	2	60	40	15	15	12	7
Grace Family Fellowship	271	279	174	59	5	2	11	213	84	195	94	58	45
Grace Hrbor	0	52	72	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	35	34	20	1	0	0	0	23	17	0	0	10	9
Merritts Chapel	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Millenium	235	252	104	79	2	1	21	130	71	58	85	0	0
New Beginnings	103	101	64	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Pinetown	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth	110	108	42	0	0	0	0	121	47	0	0	0	0
Roper	105	100	81	6	0	2	0	62	54	0	0	0	0
Swanquarter	0	27	42	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
The Tabernacle	17	22	31	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	53	52	25	1	0	0	0	32	18	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Williamston	241	245	161	12	2	0	0	145	102	160	78	34	19
Totals	1426	1654	1063	181	10	6	51	945	712	537	272	139	80

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Christian Church	0	45	38	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Gateway	0	120	95	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0
Good News	92	70	52	3	0	0	1	49	22	15	8	16	12
Harvest Fellowship	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	0	38	35	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Penderlea	94	94	60	0	0	0	0	30	22	17	10	8	10
Sneads Ferry	75	87	41	8	0	0	0	43	24	0	0	13	11
The Potters House	15	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Wallace	254	254	76	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Wallace Hispanic	0	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmington First	229	233	131	0	0	0	0	132	94	54	24	78	37
Word of God	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	759	1009	580	11	0	0	1	254	351	86	42	115	70

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	28	37	45	8	0	0	13	41	33	13	13	0	0
Cornerstone	55	54	22	0	0	0	0	26	19	0	17	7	9
Friendship	9	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence	0	108	64	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
Lamms Grove	0	72	47	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Living Waters	37	40	43	0	0	0	0	42	27	10	8	17	12
Maranatha Church	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	79	72	50	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	65	70	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	67	66	62	0	0	0	0	67	47	15	10	27	22
New Birth	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	23	27	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
New Wine	0	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	182	183	145	2	0	0	0	167	115	139	87	27	25
Sims	39	42	40	2	1	0	0	0	19	12	18	15	15
Snow Hill	50	51	48	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
Stantonsburg	0	69	67	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	112	125	66	0	0	0	0	66	48	54	34	24	14
Westmoreland	187	198	101	21	9	10	13	150	78	106	75	26	16
Wilson First	196	196	74	0	0	0	0	100	54	40	36	40	35
Totals	1041	1506	1063	33	10	10	26	659	704	389	298	183	148
Grand Totals	19729	30782	21962	2890	239	57	317	9519	12087	3446	3087	1414	967

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	48,585.00	30,457.00	1,116,236.00	174,915.11	1,195,278.00	88,543.56	700,000.00	6,000,000.00
Garland	16,726.50	0.00	5,740.50	1,266.48	22,467.00	579.91	0.00	0.00
Gethsemane	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goshen New Life	33,844.00	200.00	49,494.16	6,985.77	83,538.16	14,360.38	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernaculo del Eangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hollands Chapel	29,960.50	69,771.50	39,755.87	21,188.51	139,487.87	19,399.97	71,762.33	1,125,000.00
Jesus Is The Truth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	20,624.75	32,683.72	8,665.75	66,824.90	61,974.22	49,094.75	0.00	675,000.00
Peniel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rivers of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
River of Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Matthew	79,515.86	15,441.00	9,695.09	19,962.39	104,651.95	15,386.75	0.00	0.00
Sharon	79,392.96	0.00	12,740.00	25,774.91	92,132.96	10,551.71	0.00	584,000.00
Smyrna Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Journey	162,741.57	6,463.00	5,922.25	32,095.93	175,126.82	25,954.05	0.00	0.00
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tyndall Grove	33,045.76	10,292.80	860.17	9,322.25	44,198.73	7,906.18	0.00	0.00
Warsaw	78,451.73	0.00	5,263.10	22,260.94	83,714.83	27,814.77	0.00	0.00
Total	582,888.63	165,309.02	1,254,372.89	380,597.19	2,002,570.54	259,592.03	771,762.33	8,534,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	58,388.01	1,735.31	2,795.61	9,767.80	62,918.93	8,081.22	0.00	0.00
Abiding In Him	64,073.13	531.75	19,163.43	0.00	83,768.31	945.83	0.00	190,000.00
Baywood	115,282.48	0.00	49,940.66	20,309.87	165,223.14	8,189.75	0.00	1,300,000.00
Bethel Casa De Dios	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
City Of The King	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Culbreth Memorial	115,718.22	11,110.87	60,235.56	28,809.11	187,064.65	36,191.85	0.00	750,000.00
Eastside	49,447.97	22,620.00	11,536.69	1,258.60	83,604.66	16,152.91	39,202.09	379,500.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Heal The Land	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Mills	118,341.14	8,041.17	37,584.55	16,454.00	163,966.86	25,837.60	0.00	0.00
Mount Carmel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nazaret Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	64,921.56	0.00	25,371.18	14,509.14	90,292.74	26,277.92	0.00	0.00
Potters Vessel	30,547.75	0.00	0.00	4,572.84	30,547.75	8,170.62	0.00	0.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redemption Church	26,002.50	1,813.00	8,825.00	9,226.90	36,640.50	8,888.38	0.00	6,500.00
Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	62,231.73	2,416.00	4,404.78	1,234.55	69,052.51	12,620.64	0.00	0.00
Stedman	497,730.49	0.00	28,677.10	77,130.01	526,407.59	95,691.72	168,000.00	1,180,527.00
The Last Call	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1,202,684.98	48,268.10	248,534.56	183,272.82	1,499,487.64	247,048.44	207,202.09	3,806,527.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Agape	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Belfast	82,331.17	0.00	15,276.30	25,840.58	97,607.47	18,132.95	26,821.61	325,000.00
Bizzell Grove	79,607.36	36,183.17	16,602.87	21,472.88	132,393.40	17,702.64	0.00	0.00
Brocks Chapel	84,509.86	10,707.00	8,435.95	27,762.13	103,652.81	17,713.18	0.00	0.00
Good News International	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	23,100.91	7,906.93	3,088.70	4,128.13	34,096.54	2,009.67	0.00	0.00
Kenly	29,792.69	0.00	5,820.61	8,524.74	35,613.30	5,548.76	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	52,773.85	0.00	33,005.86	2,665.25	85,779.71	24,769.29	24,750.00	350,000.00
Manley Grove	68,171.50	345.00	8,133.50	67,851.15	76,650.00	54,211.01	0.00	0.00
Milagros Maravillas	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Niagara	72,108.18	2,603.38	8,769.62	26,170.60	83,481.18	34,584.14	0.00	0.00
Pikes Crossroads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pine Level	56,451.01	95,687.44	29,250.40	4,158.13	181,388.85	5,171.23	0.00	0.00
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The First	956,158.25	21,108.50	180,780.35	33,169.55	1,158,047.10	51,613.40	0.00	7,500,000.00
Thunderswamp	106,816.93	0.00	39,016.90	47,960.74	145,833.83	40,360.62	0.00	0.00
Whitley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,611,821.71	174,541.42	348,181.06	269,703.88	2,134,544.19	271,816.89	51,571.61	8,245,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	19,085.27	0.00	2,520.00	9,058.61	21,605.27	5,943.11	0.00	115,000.00
Ayden	42,948.47	0.00	0.00	6,488.88	42,948.47	2,745.60	0.00	0.00
Bethel	79,807.26	12,186.19	20,237.31	16,178.51	112,230.76	7,224.71	0.00	0.00
Breakthrough Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Calary Temple	40,100.63	14,285.00	9,578.97	18,041.38	63,964.60	17,487.39	0.00	385,000.00
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Life Tabernacle	78,188.50	7,350.41	7,339.90	-483.08	92,878.81	419.95	211,429.20	450,000.00
Graceway	51,396.50	0.00	0.00	1,431.71	51,396.50	632.39	18,819.30	0.00
Grimesland	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,022.49	0.00	120,338.15	2,195,176.50	5,250,000.00
Grifton	15,696.00	0.00	1,067.00	1,054.48	16,763.00	511.92	0.00	0.00
Hopewell	27,416.07	0.00	5,517.34	11,579.08	32,933.41	10,372.77	0.00	300,000.00
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kinston First	420,050.06	165,783.86	154,322.18	137,313.28	740,156.10	97,108.11	333,157.04	2,600,000.00
New Destiny	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oasis of Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Paul	316,889.24	0.00	58,709.76	8,610.57	375,599.00	2,175.40	1,167,497.00	4,593,000.00
Spring of Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spring of Living Water	73,992.21	1,762.00	12,556.96	2,260.30	88,311.17	10,304.58	36,000.00	138,000.00
Westroad	76,959.44	2,594.76	20,302.53	6,242.12	99,856.73	6,573.75	0.00	0.00
Word of Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,242,529.65	203,962.22	292,151.95	357,798.33	1,738,643.82	281,837.83	3,962,079.04	13,831,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
LUMBERTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending Decemb er 31, 2009								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Abbottsburg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bethel Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Boardman	42,068.58	0.00	12,193.27	-119.81	54,261.85	3,214.36	0.00	0.00
Calvary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chadbourn	40,892.06	145,286.52	27,357.49	466.55	213,536.07	171.90	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Light & Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Living Springs	93,887.37	2,575.00	49,465.24	18,176.84	145,927.61	4,295.25	432,782.97	1,815,000.00
Lumberton First	131,754.15	23,920.25	14,196.00	14,396.11	169,870.40	4,649.54	0.00	1,750,000.00
Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nakina	47,037.28	0.00	2,841.00	11,890.65	49,878.28	12,431.25	0.00	0.00
New Beginning	13,820.00	0.00	710.00	0.00	14,530.00	3,001.09	69,000.00	215,000.00
New Rebirth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Life Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	59,640.25	8,623.91	8,692.82	16,271.61	76,956.98	13,691.65	2,950.26	513,000.00
Totals	429,099.69	180,405.68	115,455.82	61,081.95	724,961.19	41,455.04	504,733.23	4,293,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2009								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Cedar Point	40,207.77	0.00	430.00	-10,103.42	40,637.77	-19,760.47	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	31,993.00	5,544.58	0.00	1,032.11	37,537.58	2,136.80	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	1,122,728.06	102,988.83	11,385.70	185,437.86	1,237,102.59	143,080.63	998,000.00	7,500,000.00
Graham Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harkers Island	90,294.60	0.00	0.00	2,856.63	90,294.60	3,318.80	0.00	0.00
Maranatha	109,008.95	1,757.00	26,805.10	7,099.34	137,571.05	1,705.57	235,960.00	0.00
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	391,642.75	12,556.19	60,657.89	84,297.87	464,856.83	31,429.13	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,785,875.13	122,846.60	99,278.69	270,620.39	2,008,000.42	161,910.46	1,233,960.00	7,500,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	16,541.54	802.72	15,236.03	1,441.39	32,580.29	1,269.72	0.00	31,622.00
Bridgeton	84,961.19	23,858.30	23,318.97	9,668.34	132,138.46	7,740.45	0.00	800,000.00
Emmanuel Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Friendship	23,340.10	14,449.11	1,581.73	18,413.81	39,370.94	22,165.39	0.00	0.00
Good News Outreach	43,274.00	0.00	0.00	7,243.98	43,274.00	4,296.28	0.00	0.00
Goose Creek	39,845.24	0.00	2,954.55	18,841.01	42,799.79	12,726.07	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	94,214.67	55,019.29	84,978.22	24,465.18	234,212.18	8,567.52	0.00	0.00
La Missions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	35,749.60	0.00	28,608.23	5,493.47	64,357.83	8,577.90	0.00	0.00
New covenant	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	40,503.06	6,425.25	2,471.33	8,310.04	49,399.64	8,179.43	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	116,582.13	965.00	70,923.63	31,332.08	188,470.76	30,668.19	0.00	0.00
Trenton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	495,011.53	101,519.67	230,072.69	125,209.30	826,603.89	104,190.95	0.00	831,622.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Benson	164,854.73	2,129.00	12,435.26	97,429.79	179,418.99	112,233.16	0.00	400,000.00
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	44,216.00	0.00	24,892.46	223.29	69,108.46	3,391.43	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Evangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fountain of Love	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jesus The Rock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	36,389.17	0.00	18,370.00	11,475.86	54,759.17	12,163.04	0.00	500,000.00
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Awakening	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Captial	810,650.70	227.00	75,939.51	85,145.96	886,817.21	41,547.12	0.00	0.00
The Genesis	107,478.90	1,014.00	22,314.79	12,145.28	130,807.69	18,630.74	53,006.47	804,125.00
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,163,589.50	3,370.00	153,952.02	206,420.18	1,320,911.52	187,965.49	53,006.47	1,704,125.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brentwood	105,110.27	24,667.18	7,240.00	5,221.65	137,017.45	12,341.21	0.00	500,000.00
Ebenezer	84,338.97	2,313.42	45,725.30	14,671.15	132,377.69	15,854.51	0.00	1,150,000.00
Faith Family Worship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	146,381.08	0.00	50,251.93	9,998.79	196,633.01	11,118.90	0.00	2,500,000.00
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hohgood	87,953.04	3,765.47	11,763.44	33,373.79	103,481.95	25,412.73	0.00	0.00
House of Prayer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liberty	50,381.86	45,575.58	12,752.12	34,763.60	108,709.56	16,070.13	86,336.99	250,000.00
Living Faith	256,836.62	23,247.15	73,731.12	44,348.37	353,814.89	57,647.69	0.00	0.00
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roanoke Rapids	90,248.21	9,678.09	14,400.13	49,512.82	114,326.43	65,434.98	0.00	600,000.00
Spring Hope	34,858.62	4,681.43	3,027.12	5,646.51	42,567.17	3,894.90	15,183.15	186,205.00
Tarboro First	106,394.70	208.00	27,716.10	10,230.34	134,318.80	7,033.70	0.00	942,000.00
Taylor's Chapel	158,951.50	408,433.33	101,035.19	101,757.01	668,420.02	23,791.53	0.00	0.00
Thomas Chapel	69,725.59	256.00	5,524.42	20,050.05	75,506.01	26,724.19	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	26,166.42	34,582.01	6,515.37	2,168.92	67,263.80	2,358.41	0.00	700,000.00
Victory Praise & Worship	31,228.77	19,913.87	10,249.27	3,995.66	61,391.91	2,308.01	160,083.08	772,980.00
Totals	1,248,575.65	577,321.53	369,931.51	335,738.66	2,195,828.69	269,990.89	261,603.22	7,601,185.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2009								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belhaven	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bethany	131,867.74	219.28	10,941.94	57,720.82	143,028.96	71,838.50	0.00	775,000.00
Faith	65,586.90	17,365.65	4,226.10	19,450.10	87,178.65	14,748.20	7,945.27	708,850.00
Grace Family Fellowship	269,585.91	3,851.00	30,500.05	56,528.96	303,936.96	32,935.35	0.00	0.00
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	33,468.05	1,342.81	2,711.35	1,153.18	37,522.21	4,514.64	35,838.79	300,000.00
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Millenium	92,587.73	5,573.21	10,586.09	7,431.68	108,747.03	12,847.46	4,400.00	464,184.00
New Beginnings	110,183.28	0.00	0.00	14,545.90	110,183.28	9,551.06	0.00	0.00
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rehoboth	38,133.26	0.00	9,099.00	14,043.37	47,232.26	13,727.63	0.00	200,000.00
Roper	104,243.80	24,345.31	18,638.78	60,724.76	147,227.89	83,679.64	0.00	1,025,000.00
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Tabernacle	42,605.27	6,453.06	13,208.67	13,124.01	62,267.00	13,845.82	0.00	186,830.00
Wades Point	37,122.02	0.00	5,791.71	12,453.12	42,913.73	19,615.17	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamston	198,041.26	48,232.88	49,704.93	41,406.94	295,979.07	18,899.02	643,499.62	2,000,000.00
Totals	1,123,425.22	107,383.20	155,408.62	298,582.84	1,386,217.04	296,202.49	691,683.68	5,659,864.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILMINGTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2009								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Calvary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	111,381.47	0.00	55,002.81	1,064.85	166,384.28	108.57	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Penderlea	4,428.22	0.00	58.36	7,584.91	4,486.58	7,213.38	0.00	101,224.00
Sneads Ferry	29,639.82	0.00	1,754.58	12,818.72	31,394.40	4,219.79	0.00	0.00
The Potters House	4,205.78	0.00	0.00	144.14	4,205.78	346.83	6,195.35	0.00
Wallace	136,366.03	4,980.00	21,897.53	4,298.72	163,243.56	0.00	0.00	850,000.00
Wallace Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wilmington First	17,944.38	11,845.83	182,509.59	20,481.05	212,299.80	15,503.42	0.00	0.00
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	303,965.70	16,825.83	261,222.87	46,392.39	582,014.40	27,391.99	6,195.35	951,224.00

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Black Creek	30,738.17	4,319.00	5,560.72	11,248.29	40,617.89	7,164.64	0.00	0.00
Cornerstone	18,750.75	14,595.91	3,673.10	10,737.02	37,019.76	7,409.06	0.00	378,800.00
Friendship	11,094.65	0.00	3,194.54	2,028.24	14,289.19	4,054.06	0.00	0.00
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Independence	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lamms Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Living Waters	75,317.17	255.00	15,546.46	-791.59	91,118.63	1,891.39	52,769.97	618,108.00
Maranatha Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex	50,246.66	8,242.79	194.80	11,312.93	58,684.25	9,106.62	0.00	140,000.00
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Moores Chapel	86,639.14	0.00	18,883.53	30,971.63	105,522.67	22,165.15	0.00	690,000.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	337,219.81	7,624.78	37,935.45	32,984.32	382,780.04	25,972.04	136,069.56	1,175,000.00
Sims	43,345.50	20,061.88	12,226.80	1,178.53	75,634.18	5,989.18	0.00	0.00
Snow Hill	44,365.40	42,630.43	8,644.16	3,899.28	95,639.99	11,380.01	0.00	0.00
Stantonsburg	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Thompson Chapel	78,262.94	43,707.62	11,579.67	3,736.50	133,550.23	20,567.36	97,547.41	660,000.00
Westmoreland	180,369.39	0.00	36,092.96	9,758.45	216,462.35	11,145.62	0.00	514,960.00
Wilson First	93,309.00	4,130.00	99,176.86	109,599.35	196,615.86	103,805.50	0.00	2,100,000.00
Totals	1,049,658.58	145,567.41	252,709.05	226,662.95	1,447,935.04	230,650.63	286,386.94	6,276,868.00
Grand Totals	12,239,125.97	1,847,320.68	3,781,271.73	2,762,080.88	17,867,718.38	2,380,053.13	8,030,183.96	69,234,415.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
CLINTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	22,280.67	70,919.83	59,615.06	24,895.56	0.00	0.00	4,234.26	1,099,704.17	1,281,649.55
Garland	11,425.00	4,333.72	1,772.22	345.50	0.00	0.00	28.00	5,249.13	23,153.57
Gethsemane	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goshen New Life	25,147.16	6,000.00	3,702.65	7,285.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	33,528.74	76,163.55
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	37,649.50	5,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	51,849.50
Tabernaculo del Evang	0.00	0.00	5,500.00	2,054.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,554.00
Hollands Chapel	15,300.00	15,652.00	3,002.65	7,571.15	0.00	0.00	793.00	98,957.61	141,276.41
Jesus Is The Truth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	10,050.00	9,600.00	2,188.99	5,200.96	0.00	1.00	122.93	52,540.49	79,704.37
Peniel	0.00	0.00	12,213.60	9,470.53	0.00	0.00	30.00	80.00	21,794.13
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
Rivers of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
River of Revival	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Matthew	26,067.60	4,752.14	8,867.07	4,893.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,647.34	109,227.59
Sharon	28,002.00	0.00	7,784.49	7,866.00	0.00	680.00	500.00	62,523.67	107,356.16
Smyrna Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Journey	35,400.00	18,000.00	18,582.32	1,495.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,791.38	181,268.70
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	404.22	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	504.22
Tyndall Grove	18,820.00	6,500.62	3,499.95	1,822.58	0.00	0.00	69.90	14,901.75	45,614.80
Warsaw	26,650.00	12,675.00	7,084.49	1,915.76	0.00	0.00	130.25	29,705.50	78,161.00
Total	219,142.43	148,433.31	172,867.21	80,115.48	0.00	681.00	6,408.34	1,578,629.78	2,206,277.55

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	37,528.00	0.00	6,222.14	862.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,323.61	68,936.34
Abiding In Him	2,067.52	19,999.72	5,775.99	2,162.39	0.00	0.00	100.00	52,716.86	82,822.48
Baywood	26,470.68	27,000.00	12,814.87	8,513.86	0.00	0.00	770.00	101,773.85	177,343.26
Bethel Casa De Dios	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
City of the King	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Culbreth Memorial	49,510.96	4,486.44	13,475.82	15,455.80	0.00	300.00	20.00	96,432.89	179,681.91
Eastside	20,700.00	0.00	5,403.43	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	985.00	39,421.92	68,710.35
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	942.83	136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,078.83
Family Christian Ctr	0.00	0.00	5,453.44	1,170.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,623.44
Heal The Lane	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	300.00
Hope Mills	24,600.00	1,200.00	11,802.19	6,551.74	0.00	0.00	950.00	109,479.33	154,583.26
Mount Carmel	0.00	0.00	16,542.92	6,492.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,120.00	24,155.71
Mount Olive Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nazaret Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	6,340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,340.00
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	49,421.10	0.00	0.00	2,263.00	1,500.00	83,184.10
Oak Ridge	9,600.00	0.00	7,161.59	6,917.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,845.07	78,523.96
Potters Vessel	3,600.00	0.00	2,004.03	166.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,179.49	26,949.97
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	2,508.30	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,008.30
Redemption	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,979.02	36,979.02
Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	0.00	900.00
Shiloh	3,240.00	6,520.00	7,046.77	3,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,409.65	57,666.42
Stedman	61,908.77	6,728.69	51,133.00	12,969.16	0.00	750.00	170.00	374,186.26	507,845.88
The Last Call	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Total	239,225.93	65,934.85	184,877.32	119,969.18	0.00	1,050.00	5,658.00	951,417.95	1,568,133.23

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Agape	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Belfast	44,225.48	13,383.05	8,333.82	5,189.24	0.00	0.00	500.00	33,683.51	105,315.10
Bizzell Grove	40,014.00	0.00	8,170.22	15,310.00	0.00	0.00	2,182.01	70,487.41	136,163.64
Brocks Chapel	31,200.00	2,949.96	9,101.04	6,618.00	0.00	0.00	1,927.72	61,905.04	113,701.76
Goods News Internat.	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
Jones Grove	14,300.00	0.00	2,092.23	885.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,937.77	36,215.00
Kenly	5,980.00	16,900.00	2,670.24	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,039.04	38,589.28
Liberty	19,500.00	12,020.00	3,767.04	1,075.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,313.63	63,675.67
Manley Grove	16,400.00	2,605.26	6,268.73	2,973.82	0.00	0.00	1,030.00	61,012.33	90,290.14
Milagros Maravillas	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	58,328.64	22,280.07	0.00	0.00	7,173.42	500.00	88,282.13
Niagara	28,566.28	1,800.00	7,259.98	7,741.00	0.00	0.00	450.00	29,250.38	75,067.64
Pikes Crossroads	0.00	0.00	8,368.95	20,943.90	0.00	0.00	760.00	140.00	30,212.85
Pine Level	22,360.00	17,520.00	5,645.10	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,550.65	180,375.75
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,056.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	4,556.00
Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	4,287.13	2,440.00	368.87	0.00	411.00	10.00	7,517.00
The First	64,298.48	4,718.53	60,000.00	29,485.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	980,101.24	1,139,603.25
Thunderswamp	27,300.00	1,800.00	12,106.12	9,428.71	0.00	0.00	1,520.00	101,279.12	153,433.95
Whitley	0.00	0.00	88,089.20	43,190.00	0.00	0.00	1,570.00	500.00	133,349.20
Totals	314,144.24	73,696.80	284,588.44	178,915.74	368.87	0.00	19,024.15	1,525,710.12	2,396,448.36

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General and Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	10,400.00	0.00	1,939.58	2,895.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	9,135.59	24,720.17
Ayden	14,600.00	7,237.84	4,729.02	3,120.00	0.00	0.00	96.00	16,908.89	46,691.75
Bethel	40,462.58	2,955.98	9,152.81	5,712.21	0.00	0.00	1,300.00	61,600.98	121,184.56
Breakthrough Revival	0.00	0.00	1,171.56	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,871.56
Calvary Temple	10,150.00	0.00	4,515.20	2,070.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	47,483.39	64,518.59
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	244.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	320.00	0.00	964.00
Family Life Tabernacle	24,700.00	15,600.00	8,720.00	1,925.00	0.00	0.00	1,413.99	39,616.79	91,975.78
Graceway	28,935.00	0.00	2,060.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,590.00	19,610.82	52,195.82
Grimesland	0.00	0.00	4,126.86	1,292.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	0.00	5,498.86
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	43,506.59	34,769.48	0.00	0.00	1,645.29	1,620.00	81,541.36
Grifton	13,000.00	0.00	1,767.54	1,108.00	0.00	0.00	564.00	866.02	17,305.56
Hopewell	4,650.00	10,950.00	2,622.97	780.00	0.00	0.00	295.00	14,841.75	34,139.72
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,745.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,745.73
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kinston First	95,916.70	0.00	45,004.56	38,251.63	0.00	1,408.00	6,357.97	593,422.41	780,361.27
New Destiny	0.00	0.00	6,575.97	1,245.50	0.00	0.00	632.39	0.00	8,453.86
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	568.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	568.00
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111.00	361.00
Oasis of Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Paul	67,231.43	0.00	17,626.37	10,722.36	0.00	0.00	5,282.65	281,171.36	382,034.17
Spring of Life	0.00	0.00	415.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	415.00
Spring of Living Water	25,540.03	11,917.59	9,384.10	12,080.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,345.05	80,266.89
West Road	37,733.11	0.00	3,578.04	2,292.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,921.95	99,525.10
Word of Faith	0.00	0.00	986.73	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,186.73
Totals	373,318.85	48,661.41	168,376.90	121,877.03	0.00	1,408.00	20,227.29	1,163,656.00	1,897,525.48

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
LUMBERTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	0.00	0.00	857.90	480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,337.90
Bethel Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Boardman	26,000.00	3,855.79	0.00	2,800.00	0.00	0.00	125.00	18,146.89	50,927.68
Calvary	0.00	0.00	675.79	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,275.79
Chadbourn	32,199.36	0.00	4,531.94	2,165.00	0.00	0.00	734.00	174,200.42	213,830.72
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Christian Ctr.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,002.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,002.19
Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kingdom Place	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,360.00	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	14,200.00	21,760.00
Light & Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Living Springs	23,619.56	15,252.02	10,566.80	14,942.05	0.00	0.00	1,591.00	93,837.77	159,809.20
Lumberton First	32,240.00	10,800.00	9,651.67	12,920.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	113,705.30	179,616.97
Missionary	0.00	0.00	172.75	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	192.75
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	13,296.48	19,806.25	0.00	0.00	2,554.24	360.00	36,016.97
Nakina	13,678.00	2,524.42	5,110.90	2,091.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	25,533.36	49,337.68
New Beginning	0.00	0.00	9,883.00	17,077.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,960.00
New Re-Birth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spring of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Life Center	0.00	0.00	10,198.20	3,100.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	450.00	13,998.20
Westview	25,416.84	0.00	5,978.00	2,505.00	0.00	0.00	307.00	45,330.10	79,536.94
Totals	**153,153.76**	**32,432.23**	**70,923.43**	**86,368.49**	**1,200.00**	**0.00**	**6,261.24**	**485,763.84**	**836,102.99**

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Cedar Point	7,740.98	17,841.76	4,213.81	400.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	20,048.27	50,294.82
Crystal Coast	0.00	20,800.00	3,569.00	840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,223.89	36,432.89
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	0.00	0.00	137,565.26	9,289.13	0.00	770.83	1,016.63	1,130,817.97	1,279,459.82
Graham Memorial	0.00	0.00	11,176.57	11,301.64	0.00	0.00	410.00	0.00	22,888.21
Harkers Island	28,600.00	3,395.60	9,014.00	8,670.00	0.00	0.00	3,792.50	36,360.87	89,832.97
Maranatha	24,503.88	24,000.00	12,063.48	2,850.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	79,347.46	142,964.82
New Creation	0.00	0.00	3,399.00	806.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	12,654.92	17,109.92
Smyrna	57,795.57	5,784.67	43,898.77	27,749.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,497.56	469,725.57
	118,640.43	71,822.03	224,899.89	61,905.77	50.00	770.83	5,669.13	1,624,950.94	2,108,709.02

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
NEW BERN DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	13,200.00	4,800.00	1,701.18	2,815.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	10,085.78	32,751.96
Bridgeton	25,444.00	7,956.00	9,036.06	12,422.12	0.00	0.00	2,765.00	76,443.17	134,066.35
Emmanuel Fellowship	0.00	0.00	2,470.49	2,975.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	300.00	6,095.49
Friendship	0.00	12,800.00	2,559.01	930.00	0.00	0.00	835.00	18,495.35	35,619.36
Good News Outreach	12,400.00	0.00	1,224.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	32,297.22	46,221.70
Goose Creek	26,000.00	0.00	4,543.63	2,520.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	14,351.10	48,914.73
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,204.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,204.31
Holly Hill	46,664.55	5,093.83	9,455.00	8,332.69	0.00	275.00	1,114.25	179,174.52	250,109.84
La Missions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	10,650.00	1,800.00	4,782.48	2,376.59	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	40,664.33	61,273.40
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,286.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,286.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	0.00	800.00
New Vision	11,700.00	0.00	4,648.76	3,111.00	0.00	0.00	385.00	29,685.49	49,530.25
Reelsboro	21,852.59	29,782.41	11,677.90	10,297.74	50.00	0.00	0.00	115,474.01	189,134.65
Trenton	0.00	0.00	3,104.85	500.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	0.00	4,304.85
Vanceboro	0.00	0.00	2,992.00	359.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	3,651.00
Totals	167,911.14	62,232.24	58,195.84	53,129.45	50.00	275.00	10,199.25	516,970.97	868,963.89

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2009

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Benson	23,317.56	13,200.00	19,242.19	1,640.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,215.87	164,615.62
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	1,570.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	280.00	250.00	2,100.00
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	34,797.17	1,657.43	4,237.00	2,160.00	0.00	0.00	1,262.25	21,826.47	65,940.32
Emmanuel Hispanic	0.00	0.00	834.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	239.00	1,073.00
Evangel	0.00	0.00	6,468.28	1,594.65	0.00	0.00	60.00	558.40	8,681.33
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
Fountain of Love	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00
Grace Church	0.00	0.00	7,892.00	1,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,812.00
Hope Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Hope Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	90.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90.00
Jesus The Rock	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,606.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,606.00
Smithfield	0.00	14,950.00	2,399.90	1,630.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	34,692.09	54,071.99
Springs of Eternal Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Awakening	0.00	0.00	989.01	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,064.01
The Capital	0.00	0.00	79,613.63	25,154.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	825,648.42	930,416.05
The Genesis	31,962.84	19,322.52	10,817.68	2,232.15	0.00	0.00	505.00	59,482.04	124,322.23
Word of God	0.00	0.00	194.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	194.00
Totals	90,077.57	49,129.95	134,947.69	38,611.80	0.00	0.00	2,507.25	1,049,912.29	1,365,186.55

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	0.00	0.00	654.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	654.00
Brentwood	41,657.25	0.00	11,872.21	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,118.43	129,897.89
Ebenezer	2,700.00	15,061.90	9,128.01	10,235.00	0.00	0.00	140.00	93,929.42	131,194.33
Faith Family Worship	0.00	0.00	3,616.85	1,584.05	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	593.02	6,793.92
Harvest Temple	60,011.28	4,081.68	13,540.97	9,689.00	0.00	0.00	4,300.00	103,889.97	195,512.90
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	7,673.67	5,454.42	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	13,228.09
Hobgood	10,036.00	16,380.00	10,341.25	9,376.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,309.43	111,443.01
House of Prayer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	889.07	1,889.07
Liberty	16,120.00	0.00	3,767.04	1,075.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,440.99	127,403.03
Living Faith	67,083.00	0.00	28,339.80	19,288.50	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	224,604.27	340,515.57
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	8,815.36	2,620.43	0.00	60.50	443.50	0.00	11,939.79
Roanoke Rapids	29,800.00	4,800.00	8,206.98	4,615.16	0.00	0.00	600.00	50,382.13	98,404.27
Spring Hope	6,612.00	16,213.00	3,919.35	1,450.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,124.18	44,318.78
Tarboro First	33,800.00	6,253.43	11,801.06	12,850.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	64,810.95	137,515.44
Taylor's Chapel	39,000.00	4,796.05	15,984.91	2,819.04	0.00	0.00	200.00	683,585.50	746,385.50
Thomas Chapel	27,311.36	2,559.83	7,847.36	2,583.71	0.00	0.00	1,600.00	26,929.61	68,831.87
Trinity	0.00	0.00	5,055.83	2,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,455.83
Vaughans Chapel	16,916.70	4,136.35	2,910.12	560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,551.14	67,074.31
Victory Praise	18,760.00	0.00	3,510.48	2,727.88	0.00	0.00	143.11	37,938.09	63,079.56
Totals	369,807.59	74,282.24	156,985.25	90,578.77	0.00	60.50	17,726.61	1,594,096.20	2,303,537.16

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belhaven	0.00	0.00	2,099.42	1,017.19	0.00	170.68	75.00	0.00	3,362.29
Bethany	40,209.65	0.00	13,183.56	8,685.95	0.00	0.00	1,425.78	65,406.34	128,911.28
Faith	20,400.00	16,800.00	5,075.07	922.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,683.48	91,880.55
Grace Family Fellowship	51,570.84	13,411.42	26,493.94	8,763.75	0.00	0.00	275.00	227,015.62	327,530.57
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	1,140.00	2,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,840.00
Hamilton	12,900.00	0.00	3,006.60	1,925.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,329.15	34,160.75
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	761.19	480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,241.19
Millenium	36,637.15	3,940.32	9,954.07	5,137.00	0.00	0.00	2,488.73	45,173.98	103,331.25
New Beginnings	37,246.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77,931.88	115,178.12
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	2,157.99	3,290.00	0.00	0.00	435.00	0.00	5,882.99
Rehoboth	15,600.00	1,284.42	5,046.14	1,945.80	0.00	0.00	839.74	22,831.90	47,548.00
Roper	43,343.28	3,036.90	12,012.51	11,381.00	0.00	0.00	140.00	54,359.32	124,273.01
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	3,405.27	3,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,195.27
The Tabernacle	18,500.00	9,100.00	4,287.13	2,440.00	368.87	0.00	411.00	26,438.19	61,545.19
Wades Point	16,950.00	3,529.16	3,643.91	333.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,295.45	35,751.68
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	494.09	0.00	0.00	210.00	347.00	1,051.09
Williamston	33,296.00	6,751.41	21,942.85	13,690.00	0.00	240.00	2,890.00	239,676.73	318,486.99
Totals	326,653.16	57,853.63	114,209.65	66,994.94	368.87	410.68	9,190.25	835,489.04	1,411,170.22

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
WILMINGTON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Christian Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	40,300.00	3,034.99	11,758.47	17,344.19	0.00	0.00	690.00	94,212.91	167,340.56
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	5,407.23	206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,613.23
Penderlea	0.00	1,896.21	4,568.71	2,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-4,326.81	4,858.11
Sneads Ferry	17,450.00	4,262.68	3,190.45	1,937.55	0.00	0.00	700.00	12,452.65	39,993.33
The Potters House	0.00	0.00	533.00	413.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,056.83	4,003.09
Wallace	36,421.60	3,875.35	14,289.39	9,029.00	0.00	0.00	1,840.00	102,086.94	167,542.28
Wallace Hispanic	0.00	0.00	206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	206.00
Wilmington First	52,840.64	0.00	18,912.92	13,660.00	0.00	240.00	1,080.00	109,990.04	196,723.60
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	147,012.24	13,069.23	58,866.17	45,310.00	0.00	240.00	4,310.00	317,472.56	586,280.20

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT									
WILSON DISTRICT									
Year Ending December 31, 2009									
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to General & Conference Budget	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Black Creek	3,600.00	7,200.00	2,886.74	3,210.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	27,004.80	44,701.54
Cornerstone	11,520.00	7,920.00	1,950.00	3,614.98	0.00	0.00	150.00	15,192.74	40,347.72
Friendship	3,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,413.37	12,263.37
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	1,182.80	320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,502.80
Independence	0.00	0.00	8,777.30	4,890.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,667.30
Lamms Grove	0.00	0.00	5,676.60	511.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	6,687.60
Living Waters	28,454.00	11,940.00	7,174.67	3,892.65	0.00	0.00	1,076.00	35,898.33	88,435.65
Maranatha Church	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex	0.00	17,170.00	5,339.00	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,581.56	60,890.56
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	1,183.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,049.75	100.00	2,332.95
Moores Chapel	25,050.00	7,011.95	8,756.51	13,223.00	0.00	300.00	2,500.00	57,487.69	114,329.15
New Life	0.00	0.00	538.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	538.70
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	28,819.92	11,640.00	37,552.86	36,691.00	0.00	0.00	8,028.34	267,060.20	389,792.32
Sims	7,625.00	7,625.00	4,350.37	1,460.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,763.08	70,823.53
Snow Hill	6,000.00	13,500.00	4,776.96	1,042.01	0.00	0.00	454.68	62,385.61	88,159.26
Stantonsburg	0.00	0.00	4,668.00	5,208.90	0.00	0.00	2,135.20	105.00	12,117.10
Thompson Chapel	39,000.00	0.00	8,260.23	2,274.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,185.14	116,719.37
Westmoreland	32,740.24	25,499.76	19,999.00	10,832.00	130.00	325.00	2,525.00	123,024.18	215,075.18
Wilson First	46,800.00	4,800.00	10,446.00	13,425.00	0.00	0.00	2,766.64	124,172.07	202,409.71
Total	233,459.16	114,306.71	133,518.94	102,394.62	130.00	625.00	21,985.61	874,373.77	1,480,793.81
Grand Totals	2,752,546.50	811,854.63	1,763,256.73	1,046,171.27	2,167.74	5,521.01	129,167.12	12,518,443.46	19,029,128.46

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash	$ 3,082,415	$ 345,893	$ 2,712,013	$ 24,509
Certificates of deposit	623,864	-	623,864	-
Investments	1,135,549	-	1,135,549	-
Total current assets	4,841,828	345,893	4,471,426	24,509
Total assets	$ 4,841,828	$ 345,893	$ 4,471,426	$ 24,509
NET ASSETS				
Net Assets				
Unrestricted	$ 370,402	$ 345,893	$ -	$ 24,509
Temporarily Restricted	4,471,426	-	4,471,426	-
Total net assets	4,841,828	345,893	4,471,426	24,509
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 4,841,828	$ 345,893	$ 4,471,426	$ 24,509

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Operating income	3,116,844	3,100,850	-	15,994
Remitted to General Conference	(993,006)	(993,006)	-	-
Department allocations	(147,845)	(887,072)	443,536	295,691
Net assets released from restrictions	132,715	-	132,715	-
Total operating income after allocations	2,108,708	1,220,772	576,251	311,685
Budgeted Conference ministries	(440,654)	(322,454)	(17,607)	(100,593)
Operating expenses	(1,667,530)	(1,382,451)	(29,255)	(255,824)
Retirement expenses	(529,389)	-	(529,389)	-
Net operating income	(528,865)	(484,133)	-	(44,732)
Allocated designated income	522,316	503,511	-	18,805
Allocated designated expenses	(161,717)	(161,717)	-	-
Net agency remittance	800	800	-	-
Net increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(167,466)	(141,539)	-	(25,927)
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Revenues	269,149	-	269,149	-
Surplus funds received from M&CELF	39,107	-	39,107	-
Loss on investments	(814,767)	-	(814,767)	-
Net assets released from restrictions	(132,715)	-	(132,715)	-
Net increase in temporarily restricted net assets	(639,226)	-	(639,226)	-
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	(806,692)	(141,539)	(639,226)	(25,927)
Net assets - beginning of year	5,648,520	487,432	5,110,652	50,436
Net assets - end of year	4,841,828	345,893	4,471,426	24,509

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 345,893
Total assets	$ 345,893
NET ASSETS	
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	345,893
Total net assets	345,893
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 345,893

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS		
Operating income:		
Ministers' tithes	$	1,063,872
General & Conference budget		1,771,357
Non-allocated income:		
Other revenues		33,994
Hispanic program receipts		33,641
Clerical cost		25,200
Rental income		23,954
Interest income		22,462
Tithe - Loan Fund profits		19,686
Use of facilities		18,955
Contribution from churches and ministers		18,550
School of Ministry		7,758
Sales tax refund		5,104
Ministerial application fees		2,350
Conference evangels		1,815
Allocated undesignated income:		
Funds received from IPHC		26,300
Pentecost Heritage Offering		15,712
Azusa Street contributions		4,953
Renewed Vision Campaign income		4,639
Archives funds		548
Total operating income		3,100,850
Remitted to General Conference		
General purposes		(886,123)
General administrative allocation		(106,883)
Total remitted to General Conference		(993,006)
Department allocations:		
Church education allocation		(147,845)
Evangelism allocation		(295,691)
Retirement allocation		(443,536)
Total department allocations		(887,072)
Total operating income after allocations		1,220,772

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
School of Ministry expense	17,067
Archives disbursements	6,388
Azusa Street expense	5,947
W.I.N. ministry expense	5,179
Minister's Wives Fellowship	1,989
Other:	
Falcon Children's Home	129,376
Hispanic trainings	61,878
Missions expense	30,552
Sabbatical disbursements	18,764
New Creation expenses	17,039
Aberdeen property disbursements	8,502
Sudie Butler Guest House	6,474
Camp Freedom expenses	4,340
Counseling program	4,185
Benevolent disbursements	2,000
Other	1,530
Paid sales tax	1,169
Disaster relief expenditures	75
Total budgeted Conference ministries	322,454
Operating expenses:	
Payroll expenses:	
Salaries	399,697
Other benefits	344,190
Social security	27,252
Total payroll expenses	771,139
Property:	
Utilities	94,341
Facilities and equipment	83,970
Telephone	21,148
Total property expenses	199,459
Other operating expenses:	
Boards, committees and seminars	85,302
Consumable supplies	78,403
Gifts and donations	49,588
Campmeeting supplement	45,372
Insurance supplements	38,219
Printed materials	34,825

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Other operating expenses (continued):	
Travel	25,775
Postage	24,755
Auditing and legal	15,515
Transfer to Capital Fund for purchase of capital improvements	6,730
Miscellaneous	3,773
Advertising	2,680
Sales tax paid	916
Total operating expenses	1,382,451
Net operating income	(484,133)
Allocated designated income:	
Surplus funds recd from M&CELF	135,490
Group Insurance Premiums	134,275
Children's home	129,375
Campmeeting Association	35,048
General missions reimbursement	30,704
General brotherhood	21,480
Cafeteria plan withholding	9,300
Camp Freedom revenue	4,340
W.I.N. income	1,917
Piney Grove bathrooms	700
Men's Ministry funds - Agape	500
Missions apartment	382
Total allocated designated income	503,511

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Allocated designated expenses:	
Interest expense	100,433
Repayment of long-term debt	32,332
General brotherhood	25,720
Piney Grove bathrooms	2,033
Men's Ministry funds - Agape	1,199
Total allocated designated expense	161,717
Agency income and remittance:	
Missions - designated	643,410
World Evangelism Offering	297,978
Missions - People to People	153,680
Ministers' general annuity	66,146
Education - designated	5,099
Missions - undesignated	3,788
Evangelism - designated	1,619
Education - undesignated	172
Evangelism - undesignated	170
Agency income remitted to IPHC	(1,171,262)
Net agency revenues	800
Net increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(141,539)
* Increase (decrease) in total net assets	(141,539)
Net assets - beginning of year	487,432
Net assets - end of year	$ 345,893

* The expenditure over revenue was covered by $141,539.00 of savings funds transferred to the operating checking account.

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	2,712,013
Certificates of deposit	623,864
Investment - UBS Financial Services, Inc.	1,135,549
Total assets	$ 4,471,426
NET ASSETS	
Temporarily restricted	4,471,426
Total net assets	4,471,426
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 4,471,426

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Increases in unrestrcited net assets	
Department allocations:	
Retirement allocation from Administrative Fund	443,536
Net assets released from restrictions:	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	132,715
Total increase in unrestricted net assets	576,251
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
Retired ministers' expense	10,407
Clerical costs	7,200
Total budgeted conference ministries	17,607
Operating expenses:	
Investment fees	23,049
Gifts and donations	4,806
Auditing and legal	1,400
Total operating expenses	29,255
Retirement expenses:	
Retirement benefits	434,463
Pensions - surviving spouses	87,245
Refunds to ministers	4,181
Death benefits	3,500
Total retirement benefits	529,389
Total budgeted conference ministries	576,251
Net increase (decrease) in unrestrcited net assets	-

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Non-allocated income:	
Ministers contributions	128,005
Interest income	139,579
Surplus funds received from M&CELF	39,107
Retired ministers' revenues	1,565
Realized gains (losses) on UBS funds	(814,767)
Total non-allocated income (loss)	(506,511)
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(132,715)
Increase (decrease) in temporarily restricted net assets	(639,226)
Increase (decrease) in total net assets	(639,226)
Net assets - beginning of year	5,110,652
Net assets - end of year	4,471,426

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

ASSETS	
Current assets	
Cash	$ 24,509
Total assets	$ 24,509
NET ASSETS	
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	24,509
Total net assets	24,509
Total net assets	$ 24,509

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Operating income:	
Non-allocated income:	
Funds received from IPHC	9,768
Rental income	5,000
Interest income	778
Other revenue	368
Evangelism offering	80
Total operating income	15,994
Department allocation:	
Evangelism allocation from Administrative Fund	295,691
Total operating income and allocation	311,685
Budgeted Conference ministries:	
Aid on property and buildings	100,593
Total budgeted Conference ministries	100,593
Operating expenses:	
Payroll expenses:	
Salaries	87,962
Other benefits	61,810
Social security	13,701
Total payroll expenses	163,473
Property	
Utilities	3,065
Telephone	1,754
Total property expenses	4,819
Travel	40,034
Boards, committees and seminars	17,679
Consumable supplies	13,390
Gifts and donations	12,721

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Operating expenses (continued):	
Printed materials	1,215
Advertising	1,188
Auditing and legal	900
Postage	405
Total operating expenses	255,824
Net operating income (loss)	(44,732)
Allocated designated income:	
Evangelism - designated	11,033
Church Planters	7,772
Total allocated designated income	18,805
Increase (decrease) in unrestricted net assets	(25,927)
Net assets - beginning of year	50,436
Net assets - end of year	24,509

Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc
Statement of Financial Position
For the Year Ended June 30, 2009

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	$	3,190,102
Investments - Certificates of Deposit		1,275,000
Accrued interest receivable		122,229
Loans receivable		17,011,676
Less - Allowance for loan losses		(170,000)
Due from Capital Fund		226,098
Receivable for returned checks		200
Total assets	$	21,655,305

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Depositors' savings accounts payable	$	21,165,043
Individual retirement accounts payable		308,483
Deferred interest payable		20,589
Accrued counseling program tithe payable		14,462
Total liabilties		21,508,577
Net assets - Unrestricted		146,728
Total liabilities and net assets	$	21,655,305

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Unrestricted revenues and gains		
Interest and fees on loans	$	981,429
Interest on investments		88,872
Total unrestricted revenues and gains		1,070,301
Expenses		
Interest on depositors' savings		848,959
Interest in individual retirement accounts		2,808
Transfer to NCCPHC, Inc. administrative fund for loan payment		132,765
Transfer of historical profits to NCCPHC, Inc. administrative fund		195,011
Administrative and clerical salaries and related costs		55,185
Tithe to counseling program		14,462
Bad debt expense		23,000
Other		16,728
Total expenses		1,288,918
Decrease in unrestriced net assets		(218,617)
Net assets - Beginning of year		365,345
Net assets - End of year	$	146,728

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL
WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 2009
J.A. CULBRETH AUDITORIUM
FALCON, N0RTH CAROLINA

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Director
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Hill (Marjorie) Teachey, Secretary/Treasurer
203 Meadow Drive
Fuquay Varina, NC 27526
Telephone: 919-552-7414

Ms. Terry Boyette, Board Member
P. O. Box 235
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-738-2556

Mrs. (Ricky) Darnell Nelms, Board Member
P.O.. Box 5246
Kinston, NC 28503
Telephone: 252-268-8655

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2009 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Sixty-Fifth Annual Convention on Saturday, June 6, 2009 at the New Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The Convention theme was "Shaped to Serve!"

Registration began at 8:00 a.m. in the foyer of the Tabernacle with Mrs. Marjorie Teachey as Registrar, assisted by the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors.

Local Women's Ministries Groups and other Conference Ministries, had "show and sell" displays in a room adjacent to the auditorium.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

"Yet, O Lord, You are our Father, we are the clay; You are the potter; we are the works of your hands" (Isaiah 64:8)

Shaped to Serve in Praise & Worship...

Musical Prelude began at 8:30 a.m. by Mr. Errett Marshburn, Musical Director of Kinston First P.H. Church, Kinston, NC.

North Carolina Conference First Lady, Mrs. Betty Thompson, brought us a devotion from Psalms 139 & Psalms 143: 1-10. Her remarks reminded us that God has "shaped" us and knows all about us, therefore, we can come to Him in prayer and He will hear and answer our prayers. Mrs. Thompson concluded the devotion with prayer.

The Kinston Praise Team led us into a season of worship, as we sang together "No Other Name," "Here I Am To Worship," and "I Will Love You."

Our hearts were blessed as the Praise Team sang,"Use Me", a song from the Kinston First CD.

Bishop D. Chris Thompson brought greetings to the women of the North Carolina Conference. He informed us that he has a new granddaughter and he may be a little proud.

He expressed thanks to all the Women of the North Carolina Conference for all that they do. He also gave thanks to Director Patsy Deese and the NCWM Board for their leadership. He says, "God is using women, children, teens, Hispanics, and African Americans in North Carolina to build His kingdom." He also gave us good news about the North Carolina Conference. He stated that the NC Conference has received a pledge from an individual to pay for the renovation on the Octagon Tabernacle. PRAISE GOD!! The estimated cost is $25,000.00. He also stated that the new mattresses in the dorm rooms are half paid for.

Everyone rejoiced when he reported that twenty people received the Holy Spirit at the Pentecostal Celebration on May 31, 2009.

North Carolina Women's Ministries Director, Mrs. Patsy Deese gave thanks to Bishop Thompson, North Carolina Conference Leadership Team, and the Conference Office Staff for their support of Women's Ministries.

Benevolence:
Marjorie Teachey expressed appreciation to the women for all the hard work that they do for Falcon Children's Home, for ATAM and New Life Adoption Center. She stated that the Children's Home now has sixty-five children and is equipped to take in mothers with new born babies, who wish to keep their babies instead of giving them up for adoption.

She reported that through the WM supported Harvest Train, Falcon Children's Home received $109,641.91 in cash and $37,990.97 in commodities. ATAM received $1,785.70.

Leigh Ann Pearcee spoke to the convention about New Life Adoption Agency, and how they are working together with ATAM to save babies. She also expressed thanks to the women of the NC Conference for their support.

Education:
Darnell Nelms gave thanks to all the churches for their participation in Feast of Ingathering. Because of the faithfulness of the NCWM women and the local churches, the Feast of Ingathering Offering was $62,407.74. This was presented to Emmanuel College, Holmes College of the Bible, Southwestern College, and Pacific Coast Bible College in the fall.

Mrs. Nelms presented a video of the Feast if Ingathering at Emmanuel College and at Holmes Bible College, which included the dedication of the new building at Holmes.

NCWM Director Patsy Deese, assisted by Darnell Nelms, awarded scholarships to the following students: Joshua C. Callicut, Spencer T. Hubbard, Jonathan Mills, William Justin Morris, & Holley Ann Roberson. These scholarship totaled $1,450.00.

Rev. Beulah Sturkie gave Emmanuel College applications to each local Director and asked them to pray over them and ask God who to give them to. God will bring who He wants to Emmanuel College.

Girls' Ministries:
NCWM Director Patsy Deese introduced girls Ministries Coordinator, Lydia Mills, and the Girls Ministries Leadership Team. Director Deese complimented the team for the great job they are doing in Girls Ministries. She then presented each of them with a gift from NCWM.

Happy Hearts:
Happy Hearts Coordinator, Rev. Blanche Pollard, reported that all is well with "Happy Hearts." She gave appreciation to Mrs. Janice Lucas and Mrs. Juanita Russell for their assistance in the Clinton area, to Mrs. Myrtle Winstead in the Greenville area and to Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, & Mrs. Margaret Potter in the Smithfield area. She also reported that Happy Hearts is still "Shaped to Serve" as they make and fill approximately 1000 Christmas Stockings to send to Pittsburg, and to New York each year for under privileged children.

Missions:
Terry Boyette expressed thanks to all the ladies for their generosity in missions giving. She reported that $16,,040.74 has been given to Agnes Robinson Christmas Missions. Additionally, the local WM groups have supported other mission's projects with $11,016.11.

Director Deese stated that the NC Women's Ministries has excelled in giving to the Zambia "Sewing Machine" Project. By the end of 2008, the women of the NC Conference had given $3,435.63. At the NCWM Retreat in March, 2009 we received an additional $4,377.27.

Director Deese was able to travel to Zambia in January 2009 and see this project "in action."

Intercession & Sharing Sisters:
Janice Marshburn talked to us about the Greek word "Koinonia," which means "fellowship". She stated that through the Sharing Sisters program, we could have that fellowship that each of us need. She also talked to us about the importance of praying one for another. She reminded us that someone took the message to Jesus about Lazarus being sick. With that illustration, she showed us that we need to take one another's needs to the Lord. Janice gave thanks to God for all those who have birthed these programs that are so important today.

NCWM Director's Report:
"Then the word of the Lord came to me; O house of Israel, can I not do with you as the potter does? Declares the Lord. Like clay in the hand of the potter, so are you in my hand, O house of Israel." (Jeremiah 18-5-6)

Director Deese chose not to read the entire written report, but spoke to us from her heart about her duties and responsibilities as NCWM Director. She shared that she is thrilled to be in this place of service at this season of her life.

She has traveled over 5500 miles for Women's Ministries. She has held workshops, planning sessions and training seminars. She has participated in WM Days, Sharing Sister Programs and local WM meetings.

She expressed thanks to the RDC personnel and the NC Conference Board, Bishop Thompson and his wife Betty, and the NCWM prayer team, her home church, Maranatha, and her Pastor, Matthew Smith and his wife Minda.

She especially thanked her husband "Mr. Henry" who helps her to be able to do all that she does. She is very thankful for her daughter, her son in law and two beautiful grandchildren!

Director Deese expressed appreciation and presented gifts to the following:

NCWM Board Members, Assistant Director Rev. Janice Marshburn; Secretary/Treasurer Marjorie Teachey; Board Members, Terry Ann Boyette and Darnell Nelms.

NCWM Historian, Dorothy Boyette, as well as NCWM District Directors. Rose Alligood, Deanna Barney, Sandra Britt, Carol Davis, Terri Hodge, Judy Jones, Yvonne Jones, Barbara Mynes, Patsy Payne, Jackie Thompson and Betty Watson.

Awards for year 2008:

AWARD OF FOUR-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 16 Consecutive Years)

Clinton District:	Peniel
Goldsboro District	Mount Olive

CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE (100 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Clinton First, Peniel****, Midway, St. Matthew**
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Hope Mills
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Bizzell Grove*****, Mt. Olive****, Niagara***, Pikes Crossroads, Thunder Swamp**, Snow Hill*
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Ayden, Bethel, Family Life Tabernacle**, Greenville First*****, Griffon, Kinston First
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Maranatha***
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Holly Hill, Reelsboro***
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Emmanuel****
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Harvest Temple, Liberty, Tarboro First, Thomas Chapel, Roanoke Rapids***
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Grace Family Fellowship***,Rehoboth
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Good News**, Sneads Ferry**, Wallace, Wilmington First****
WILSON DISTRICT:	Living Waters, Moore's Chapel*****, Shiloh*,Thompson Chapel, Westmoreland*, Wilson First**

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR (90-95 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Sharon
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Baywood
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	St. John, The First
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	West Road
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Lumberton First
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Smyrna
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Benson
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Victory Praise & Worship
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Bethany

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT (80-85 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Gospel Tabernacle
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Sanford First
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Living Springs, (Elizabethtown) St. Pauls First
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Harkers Island
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Evangel
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Vaughan's Chapel
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Williamston First

CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION (70-75 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Tyndall Grove
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Albritton, Grimesland
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Goose Creek, New Vision
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Millenium

*Superiority Plaque previously earned
**Superiority Plaque and Bar previously earned
***Superiority Plaque and 2 Bars previously earned
****Superiority Plaque and 3 Bars previously earned
*****Superiorty Plaque and 4 Bars previously earned

Special Congratulations!

Bizzell Grove
Greenville First
Moore's Chapel

Score of 100 on Annual Evaluation for 22 consecutive years.

Shaped to serve in appreciation & generosity...

Director Deese reported that at the General Conference in July, Mrs. Jewelle Stewart, who has graciously served as our General WM Director for the past eight years, will not be seeking re-election. Director Deese gave the women an opportunity to show their appreciation to Executive Director Stewart for her years of service. An offering of $336.19 was received.

Shaped to serve in his Word...

NCWM Director Patsy Deese introduced our Convention Speaker, Rev. Beulah Sturkie. Rev. Sturkie currently serves on the General WM Board as Southeastern Zone Representative. The

mother of three and the grandmother of nine, she was married 49 years to the late Albert E. Sturkie, and worked alongside him in their business ventures. Adopted daughter of early PH ministers, Rev. & Mrs. J. L. Wall, Mrs. Sturkie was thrust into church ministry as an adolescent and went on to serve her local church in many areas of ministry, even as a full-time employee at one point. Rev. Sturkie graduated from Emmanuel College and Columbia College and earned her Master's Degree in Education from the University of South Carolina. She taught many years in public & private schools in south Carolina, She was the first Director for IPHC ministry to girls. Helping to develop the Girl's Auxiliary program and served as its General Director for sixteen years. She has also served two previous terms as a member of the General WM Board. She resides in West Columbia, South Carolina , and maintains a second home in Franklin Springs, GA, where she serves as official liaison between Emmanuel College and Women's Ministries.

Mrs. Tracey Marshburn prepared our hearts to hear God's word as she sang, "Miracles Still Happen".

Rev. Sturkie began by talking to us about how God has shaped us from eternity to the present time and how He has been shaping us to serve Him and to fulfill His plan for Us! She referred to Isaiah 58 and talked about God as the Potter and our bodies as the clay in His hands. She encouraged us to be what God wants us to be.

At the conclusion of her message, she invited those with special needs to come to the alter for special prayer that we might be "Shaped to Serve".

Respectfully Submitted,

Marjorie Teachey, NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

The beautiful floral arrangement was provided by the Wilson First P. H. Church Women's Ministries in memory of Mrs. Blanche Howell. Mrs. Howell died on December 30, 2008 at the age of ninety-eight.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
2008-2009 DIRECTOR'S REPORT

"Then the word of the Lord came to me; O house of Israel, can I not do with you as the potter does? Declares the Lord. Like clay in the hand of the potter, so are you in my hand, O house of Israel." (Jeremiah 18:5-6)

Our theme for this NCWM Convention is "Shaped to Serve". He is the potter and we are the clay. It is wonderful how God can take each one of us and mold us and shape us the way He wants us. If you have ever watched someone with clay create a piece of pottery, you noticed how he looks for the imperfections and then he works the clay until it is like he wants it to be. That is the way the Lord shapes us to do His work. He sees what we can't, but through the process, we have to allow Him to shape us. We cannot do it on our own. Thank you for allowing the Lord to shape you for ministry.

I continue to be excited about what the Lord is doing through Women's Ministries. I am honored to serve as your Conference Women's Ministries Director. The last seven years have been a wonderful adventure and I thank you for allowing me the privilege of worshipping and serving with you. The Lord continues to open doors of opportunity and I am so thrilled to be at this place of service in this season of my life. Women's Ministries is a great ministry and I want Him to shape and mold me to be used for His glory.

Since our convention last year, I have traveled 5,517 miles across the North Carolina Conference. You have allowed me to be a part of your WM Day observances, Sharing Sister programs, and your local meetings. I have held workshops, and training sessions, planned and executed our Leadership Seminar, the NCWM Retreat, local Director's Council, District Director's training, and participated in district rallies. I have also participated in the Bishop's Advisory Council. On the General level, serving as the Northeastern Board member, I contribute quarterly articles for the Potpourri packets that are sent to the Conference WM Directors.

Thank you for helping to equip our young men and women for Christian life and ministry by supporting our church schools. Your contributions to Feast of Ingathering, including matching funds, were $62,407.74. Our goal was $75,000. These funds were designated to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College, Pacific Coast Bible College and Holmes Bible College.

You gave $16,576.21 toward Christmas Missions to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts. Additionally, you supported other mission's projects in the amount of $11,016.11.

Falcon Children's Home was the recipient of $109,641.91 in cash and $37,990.98 in commodities from the North Carolina Conference through the WM supported Harvest Train. You gave $1,785.70 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM).

Thank you for your continued support of the Zambia "Sewing Machine" Project. Funds received through December 2008 of $3,435.63 have been sent to Zambia from the NC Conference Women's Ministries. At the NCWM Retreat this year, we received an additional $4,377.27. Our goal is to help provide 450 "foot pedaled" sewing machines by 2010 to the WM Conferences in Zambia. It was an awesome experience to travel to Zambia in January to lead the Zambian women in leadership training as well as to visit one of the Sewing schools. We west to be a blessing but they blessed us. God is Shaping to Serve all around the world.

Girl's Ministries continues to be strong, vital arm of Women' Ministries. Under the leadership of LYDIA MILLS and the leadership team, CRYSTAL GRANT, DEBRA COLLINS AND WANDA OATES, these young women are allowing the Lord to shape them to serve in this area of ministry.

They continue to build the Kingdom by setting a goal to reach every young girl in churches across the North Carolina Conference. We are blessed and appreciate each of them for all their hard work and dedication.

Under the leadership of BLANCHE POLLARD and assisted by MARJORIE TEACHEY, & MARGARET POTTER, the HAPPY HEARTS are going as strong as ever. These women continue to do an excellent job of allowing the Lord to shape them for service by continuing to plan and promote the Happy Hearts meetings and activities. We appreciate the ladies that help plan each program Janice Lucas, Juanita Russell, Myrtle Winstead, Mary Belle Johnson and Phyllis Harrell. Thank you for doing such a great job!

THE PAST PRESIDENT'S CLUB chaired by DOLLIE DAVENPORT is a great support group. Dollie, along with CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARKER, FAYE LEGGETT, MARY BELLE JOHNSON AND LINDA M. THOMAS for years has allowed the Lord to shape them for ministry. They have been faithful and supportive of Women's Ministries. Their combined years of wisdom have been a great asset to the North Carolina Conference.

I cannot tell you how much I appreciate NCWM Board Members, JANICE, MARJORIE, DARNELL AND TERRY ANN. Their special gifts enhance the work of Women's Ministries. Together we are making a difference! Thank you for allowing the Lord to shape you to minister and to serve the women of this Conference.

NCWM DISTRICT DIRECTORS are a blessing from the Lord. They continue to help build His Kingdom by serving in this area of ministry. They are our wheels of communication between Conference programs, activities and the local church. They serve as registrars and helpers at Conference functions. They promote Women's Ministries on the local level by organizing rallies, leadership meetings and keeping in touch with local directors. A very special thank you to ROSE ALLIGOOD, DEANNA BARNEY, SANDRA BRITT, CAROL DAVIS, TERRI HODGE, JUDY JONES, YVONNE JONES, BARBARA MYNES, PATSY PAYNE, JACKIE THOMPSON and BETTY WATSON.

Our NCWM HISTORIAN, DOROTHY BOYETTE, continues to serve as our official photographer and archives expert. God has given her a wonderful talent and we appreciate her dependability and faithfulness. Thank you for allowing the Lord to use you to bless the North Carolina Women's Ministries. You are loved and appreciated.

Thank you to the RDC and the NC Conference Board for you continued love and support. We appreciate your hard work and dedication and the way you always do it with a servant's heart.

NC Conference BISHOP CHRIS THOMPSON helps us fulfill the Conference vision for the future of Women's Ministries with his encouragement and support. We appreciate his leadership and continued prayers. Thank you Brother Chris! We are blessed.

We appreciate our First Lady, BETTY THOMPSON, as she serves as Conference Director of the Minister's Wives Fellowship.

To our faithful PRAYER TEAM, we are so thankful that you continue to pray for us. We have felt your prayers more than you know. Thank you for continuing to pray for the NCWM Board and the work of Women's Ministries at home and around the world. There is power in prayer!

To my home church, Maranatha and my Pastor, Matthew W. Smith and his wife, Minda, thank you for supporting this ministry and me. You are a blessing.

"Mr. Henry" enables me to serve you. The Lord multiplies the time and Henry helps me finish deadlines or complete a project. The Lord has done a powerful work in my husband and I appreciate him more than he will ever know. He sees me when I'm at my "wits end" and he encourages me to slow down and take a breath. I thank the Lord for my husband. He really is great!

To each of you may I say thank you for all you do on the local level. You are the instrument that God is using to meet the needs in your home, church and community. Thank you for your continued support of the many facets of Women's Ministries and may you continue to be a blessing! Remember, Together we are making a difference!

In His Amazing Love,

Patsy C. Deese
North Carolina Women's Ministries Director

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NC WOMEN'S MINISTRIES FINANCIAL REPORT
2009 YEARLY REPORT

Beginning Balance		$7,126.27
RECEIPTS		
Tithes	$17,955.00	
Conference Project	3,935.50	
General Project	4,409.00	
Founder's Day	4,525.11	
Christmas Missions	14,921.95	
Feast of Ingathering	38,713.07	
Falcon Children Home	6,552.08	
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,911.00	
People to People	1,245.00	
Mission Support	3,275.00	
ATAM	1,785.70	
Children's Center	60.00	
Leadership Seminar Registration	2,160.00	
Convention Registration	840.00	
Sales (Mugs & R. Manuals)	1,121.21	
Retreat Registration	8,832.00	
Retreat Tape Sales	943.00	
Zambia Project	3,435.63	
Happy Hearts	1,213.50	
Travel Reimbursement From NC Conference	1,097.41	
2009 Leadership Seminar	350.00	
Gift Reimbursement	2.36	
Total Receipts	$119,283.52	$119,283.52
Total Receipts plus Balance Forward		$126,409.79
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	7,500.00	
Honorariums	1,400.00	
Travel	6,223.72	
Supplies	1,473.59	
Printing	2,064.31	
Postage	2,035.05	
Meal/Lodging	2,458.89	
Feast of Ingathering	37,032.91	

FOI Gifts to Students		290.00	
Conference Project		1,538.30	
Leadership Seminar		130.91	
Director's Council		217.46	
Conventions Honorariums		1,370.00	
Convention Flowers		115.29	
Convention Miscellaneous		240.84	
Convention Gifts		89.51	
Christmas Gifts		162.63	
District Director's Training		16.02	
Harvest Train Candy		13.86	
WM Mugs		360.00	
Retreat Honorariums		2,750.00	
Retreat Miscellaneous		42.80	
Retreat Tapes		343.86	
Retreat Refund		40.00	
Manuals		250.00	
2007 FICA		1,437.40	
Returned Check		20.00	
Bank Charges		16.55	
Checks		102.54	
Director Evangel Subscription		12.00	
Happy Hearts Shipping		730.93	
Operation Teaching Tools		3,435.63	
NC Conference IPHC		8,337.58	
Falcon Children Home	6,552.08		
ATAM	1,785.70		
General Women's Ministries:		33,196.81	
Tithe	1,795.49		
General Project	4,409.00		
Founder's Day	4,525.11		
BL King Scholarship	1,911.00		
People to People	1,245.00		
Missionary Support	2,975.00		
Christmas Missions	16,276.21		
Children's Center	60.00		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		$115,449.39	$115,449.39
ENDING BALANCE			$10,960.40

DESIGNATED FUNDS:

Conference Projects	4,546.72	
Christmas Missions	200.00	
Feast of Ingathering	510.60	
Happy Hearts	788.71	
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	$6,046.03	$6,046.03
ENDING OPERATING BALANCE		$4,914.37

MEMOIRS REPORT

By

Mrs. Regenia Whitfield, former NCWM Board Member

Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life." (Rev. 2:10b)

We cherish and honor the memory of the following NCWM members who departed this life during 2008.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	
Pike's Crossroads	Hazel Bizzell
St. John	Gladys Weeks
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	
Albritton	Mary Thompson
Family Life Tabernacle	Lucille Haddock
Kinston First	Mary Hardison
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	
Living Springs	Lena Callahan
Lumberton First	Audrey Branch
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	
Harkers Island	Vivian Guthrie, Laburta Nelson, Eva Gaskill
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	
Lowland	Frances Lewis
Vanceboro	Peggy Fulcher
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	
Benson	Ruby Woodcock, Irene Norris
Evangel	Shirley Hinson
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	
Roanoke Rapids	Linda Borrell
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	
Millenium	Mavis Lassiter, Undine Parker
WILSON DISTRICT:	
Thompson Chapel	Adeline Williams
Westmoreland	Betty Baker, Emma Simpkins
Wilson First	Blanche Howell

At Mrs. Whitfield's request, as each name was called, family members of the deceased stood in honor of their loved one. Mrs. Whitfield closed with prayer, beginning with a moment of silent prayer in memory of those that are now in the presence of the Lord.

MULTIPLY!

BELIEVERS & CHURCHES

- PRAY FOR THE HARVEST
- GIVE GENEROUSLY
- REACH PEOPLE
- DISCIPLE BELIEVERS
- PLANT CHURCHES
- DEVELOP LEADERS

The mission of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church is to multiply believers and churches, discipling them in worship, fellowship and evangelism as we obey the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole body of Christ.